

CITY OF BELLAIRE TEXAS

MAYOR AND COUNCIL

AUGUST 3, 2015

Council Chamber

Public Hearing and Regular Session

6:00 PM

7008 S. RICE AVENUE
BELLAIRE, TX 77401



Mayor

Dr. Philip L. Nauert

Mayor Pro Tem

Amanda B. Nathan

Councilman

James P. Avioli Sr.

Councilman

Pat B. McLaughlan

Councilman

Roman F. Reed

Councilman

Gus E. Pappas

Councilman

Andrew S. Friedberg

Mission Statement:

The City of Bellaire is dedicated to outstanding quality service and facilities to ensure an open, progressive, and secure community.

I. SPECIAL SESSION (PUBLIC HEARING) - 6:00 P.M.

A. Call to Order and Announcement of a Quorum - Dr. Philip L. Nauert, Mayor.

B. Reading of the Notice of Public Hearing - Tracy L. Dutton, City Clerk.

C. Summary of Public Hearing Procedures - Paul A. Hofmann, City Manager.

D. Presentation:

Presentation of the recommended five-year update of the 2009 Comprehensive Plan, as reviewed by the Bellaire Planning and Zoning Commission, said update to include amendments to the Future Land Use Map, a review of the City's Goals and Guiding Principles, and the addition of a Parks Master Plan, as an appendix - John McDonald, Director of Development Services.

E. Recognition of Citizens and/or Other Interested Parties - Dr. Philip L. Nauert, Mayor.

During this agenda item, the Mayor will call on each speaker who has completed the "Sign-in Sheet" located at the entrance to the Council Chamber. The speaker should step up to the podium as soon as he or she is recognized by the Mayor. Each speaker should state his or her name before beginning his or her presentation. **Each speaker is limited to five minutes, with no extension.** Notice will be given to speakers after four minutes that there is one minute left for comments.

F. Questions from the Mayor and City Council - Dr. Philip L. Nauert, Mayor.

G. Close of Public Hearing - Dr. Philip L. Nauert, Mayor.

Under the *Rules of Procedure* of the City Council of the City of Bellaire, Texas, as of July 13, 2015, *Article 9, Rules Governing Public Hearings, Section I, Written Comments*, **oral comments** regarding the recommended five-year update to the 2009 Comprehensive Plan **will not be received after the close of this public hearing.** Written comments may be submitted to the City Council of the City of Bellaire, Texas ("City Council"), prior to final deliberation on the matter. It is anticipated that final deliberation will occur on Monday, September 14, 2015. Written comments should, therefore, be submitted to the City Council in care of the City Clerk by noon on Thursday, September 10, 2015, in order to be considered for the public record.

H. Adjourn.

II. REGULAR SESSION - 7:00 P.M.

A. Call to Order and Announcement of a Quorum - Dr. Philip L. Nauert, Mayor.

B. Inspirational Reading and/or Invocation - Gus E. Pappas, Councilman - Position No. 3.

C. Pledges to the Flags - Gus E. Pappas, Councilman - Position No. 3.

1. U.S. Pledge of Allegiance:

I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America, and to the Republic for which it stands, one Nation under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.

2. Pledge to the Texas Flag:

Honor the Texas flag; I pledge allegiance to thee, Texas, one state under God, one and indivisible.

D. Approval or Correction of Minutes:

Minutes dated July 13, 2015:

Consideration of and possible action on the approval of the minutes of the Special Session (Public Hearing) and the Regular Session of the City Council of the City of Bellaire, Texas, held on Monday, July 13, 2015.

Mayor and Council - Public Hearing and Regular Session - Jul 13, 2015 6:00 PM

E. Personal/Audience Comments.

In order to address the City Council, please complete a "Speaker Form" (located at the entrance to the Council Chamber), and turn in the form to City Clerk Tracy L. Dutton prior to commencement of the meeting. Speakers are limited to five (5) minutes.

The purpose of this item is to allow citizens or other interested parties an opportunity to address City Council on agenda issues and on non-agenda issues that are a matter of the jurisdiction of the City Council (i.e., City policy and legislative issues). Non-agenda issues regarding daily operational or administrative matters should be first dealt with at the administrative level by calling City Hall at (713) 662-8222 during business hours.

[Note: State law will not permit the City Council to fully discuss, debate, or consider items that are not on the agenda. Items that cannot be referred to the City Staff for action *may* be placed on the agenda of a future City Council Session.]

F. Reports:

Presentation of a Report from the Bellaire Public Works Department regarding Solid Waste Route Changes - Presented by Brant Gary, Director of Public Works.

G. New Business:

1. Consideration of and possible action on the adoption of an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Bellaire, Texas, granting Specific Use Permit S-84 to West University Baptist Church/Crosspoint Church to allow for the construction of a youth worship building to be located at 4609 Bellaire Boulevard, Bellaire, Harris County, Texas, in the R-3 Zoning District. {Requirement of Chapter 24, Planning and Zoning, Article V, Zoning Regulations, Division 2, Zoning District Regulations, Section 24-532 B. (2) b), R-3 Residential District}

2. Consideration of and possible action on a recommendation from the Bellaire Public Works Department to award Bid No. 15-004, Solid Waste & Construction Debris Removal (Tipping Fees), to Blue Ridge Landfill Texas, LP, in an amount not to exceed \$9.74 per cubic yard for compacted solid waste and construction debris and \$6.49 per cubic yard for non-compacted solid waste and construction debris and on the adoption of an ordinance authorizing the City Manager and the City Clerk of the City of Bellaire, Texas, to execute and attest, respectively, for and on behalf of the City of Bellaire, Texas, a Standard Form of Agreement with Blue Ridge Landfill Texas, LP, for services necessary for the acceptance, treatment, processing, handling, storage and disposal of solid waste from the City of Bellaire, Texas, in an amount not to exceed \$9.74 per cubic yard for compacted solid waste and construction debris and \$6.49 per cubic yard for non-compacted solid waste and construction debris.
3. Consideration of and possible action on the recommendation by the Parks, Recreation and Facilities Department to accept the Letter of Agreement between the City of Bellaire and Evelyn's Park Conservancy clarifying financial responsibilities related to construction of Evelyn's Park, and adoption of an ordinance authorizing Paul A. Hofmann, City Manager, to execute the Letter of Agreement.

H. Items for Future Agendas; Community Interest Items from the Mayor and City Council.

[**Note:** It is the intent of this item to provide any member of City Council the opportunity to request to place new items on the agenda of a subsequent Regular Meeting of City Council pursuant to Article 4, Order of Business, Section A, Agenda, of the Rules of Procedure of the City Council of the City of Bellaire, Texas, as of July 13, 2015, and/or to make a report about items of community interest. Community interest items may include expressions of thanks, congratulations, or condolences; information regarding holiday schedules; honorary recognition of City officials, employees, or other citizens or entities; reminders of upcoming events sponsored by the City or another entity that is scheduled to be attended by a City official or City employee; and/or announcements involving an imminent threat to the public health and safety of the citizens of Bellaire that has arisen after the posting of the agenda.]

I. Adjourn.

Mayor and Council

7008 S. Rice Avenue
Bellaire, TX 77401



Meeting: 08/03/15 06:00 PM
Department: Development Services
Category: Public Hearing
Department Head: John McDonald
DOC ID: 1643

**SCHEDULED
ACTION ITEM (ID # 1643)**

Item Title:

Presentation of the recommended five-year update of the 2009 Comprehensive Plan, as reviewed by the Bellaire Planning and Zoning Commission, said update to include amendments to the Future Land Use Map, a review of the City's Goals and Guiding Principles, and the addition of a Parks Master Plan, as an appendix - John McDonald, Director of Development Services.

Background/Summary:

A public hearing is scheduled on the five-year update to the 2009 Comprehensive Plan, with the inclusion of a Parks Master Plan, as an appendix. As required by Section 6.12 of the City of Bellaire's 2009 Comprehensive Plan, and evaluation and appraised report should be prepared every five years to identify and evaluate the following:

1. Summary of major actions and interim plan amendments undertaken over the last 5 years.
2. Major issues in the community and how these issues have changed over time
3. Changes in the assumptions, trends, and base studies data
4. Ability of the plan to continue to support the progress toward achieving the community's goals.

In October of 2014, the Planning and Zoning Commission began working with Gary Mitchell of Kendig Keast Collaborative to review the Comprehensive Plan. The update amends the plan as necessary to allow for the inclusion of more current information, to address the progress made in the first five years, and to take into account the course of development in Bellaire. Additionally, the Parks Master Plan, prepared and recommended for approval by the Parks and Recreation Advisory Board, is included as an appendix to the plan.

On May 12, 2015, the Commission held a public hearing on the update, where only one citizen spoke regarding unreliable and misleading information. One written comment was also submitted in support of the revisions being made to the Future Land Use Map.

At their subsequent meeting held on June 9, the Commission voted 6-0 to recommend approval of the update to City Council. The Commission's Report and Recommendation is attached and details the results of the public hearing. Minutes from the public hearing are included as well. Mr. Mitchell will present at the public hearing.

Recommendation:

No action is required. This item is tentatively scheduled for consideration on September 14.

ATTACHMENTS:

- Bellaire Council Hearing - Comp Plan Update Summary 06 10 15 (PDF)
- Chapter 1 - Introduction REVISED 04 07 15 (PDF)
- Chapter 2 - Land Use & Community Character DRAFT 06 10 15 (PDF)
- Map 2.2 Future Land Use 04_22_15 (PDF)

- Chapter 3 - Mobility DRAFT 04 07 15 (PDF)
- Chapter 4 - Public Infrastructure and Services DRAFT 04 07 15 (PDF)
- Chapter 5 - Comm Area Dev & Enhancement DRAFT 06 10 15 (PDF)
- Chapter 6 - Implementation DRAFT 05 04 15 (PDF)
- Current-New FLUC Map Comparison 11x17 06 10 15 (PDF)
- Parks Master Plan Final Draft 062215 (PDF)
- P&Z Report & Recommendation (PDF)

City Council Public Hearing

Bellaire Comprehensive Plan 5-Year Update

Proposed revisions to the City's Comprehensive Plan, as last adopted in November 2009, are the focus of the City Council public hearing on July 6. This follows action by the Planning & Zoning Commission, on June 9, to recommend the proposed plan updates to Council. This recommendation concluded nine months of workshop discussions with and input from the Commission and City staff since October 2014, as well as a Commission public hearing held on May 12.

The potential content updates are indicated within the document by "legislative edits" (strikethroughs and underscores). Additionally, a revised version of Map 2.2, Future Land Use & Character, is part of the update package. Also, a revised version of Table 6.1, Priority Action Agenda, is included in Chapter 6, Implementation. Finally, the City's newly updated Parks Master Plan is proposed to be added as an appendix to the Comprehensive Plan. As a result, the Goal 2.3 table, which had previously addressed parks and recreation issues and needs within the Comprehensive Plan, is to be deleted from Chapter 2.

Significant Updates to Comprehensive Plan

Aside from minor "housekeeping" updates (inserting newer facts and figures, removing outdated or no longer relevant content, etc.), itemized below are a sampling of more significant content changes.

Chapter 1 – Introduction

- Updates to the entire Community Overview section (pages 1.7-1.15 in the revisions draft) to reflect newer data from and since Census 2010, including these notable items:
 - **Larger Households:** Since 2000, the average household size in Bellaire has increased from 2.58 to 2.78 persons. This likely reflects Bellaire's ongoing role as a great place to raise children. This is also one way that population may grow in Bellaire even without a substantial increase in housing units. [Page 1.8]
 - **Population Outlook:** The 2009 plan reflected regional projections that Bellaire would peak at just under 18,000 residents and then begin to decline in population to about 17,300 by 2040. The newest available Regional Growth Forecast from the Houston-Galveston Area Council, as of fourth quarter 2014, now shows Bellaire surpassing the 19,000 population mark by 2040. This reflects a definite uptick in population growth within central Houston in general as much as any significant change in growth fundamentals for Bellaire – although the household size trend pointed out above bears monitoring in the years ahead. [Page 1.9]
 - **Residential Renewal:** U.S. Census Bureau estimates through 2012 suggest that Bellaire has likely already passed the point where more than half of its housing has been built since 1990 or later (was estimated at 48.9 percent in 2012), reflecting the teardown/rebuild wave of recent decades. [Page 1.14]

Chapter 2 – Land Use & Character

- Text updates in various locations for consistency with zoning ordinance and map amendments adopted over the last few years based on action recommendations in the 2009 Comprehensive Plan.
- The following proposed revisions to **Map 2.2, Future Land Use & Character**:
 - Elimination of the "Schools" designation such that all campuses are now included within residential designations to signal the desired future use for any property that is no longer used for a school.
 - Likewise, elimination of the "Places of Worship" designation such that the locations of nearly all places of worship are now shown as residential to match Bellaire's zoning for such uses. The sole

exception is the current church property at the southeast corner of Bellaire Boulevard and South Rice Avenue, which is indicated as Commercial Mixed Use given its location at this busy intersection and near the new CMU zoning district. (The satellite church building to the east across 3rd Street is included in Suburban Residential.)

- Change of the CenterPoint property in northeast Bellaire from Business Park to Corridor Mixed Use along the Bissonnet frontage and to General Residential on the remainder of the property northward between Mulberry Lane on the west and the railroad corridor on the east.
- Addition of a Residential-Office Mix category for properties around Bissonnet, between West Loop 610 and South Rice Avenue, that were not included in the new CMU zoning district.
- Removal of all light rail transit references from the map along the north City limits at Westpark. Also, removal of the Transit Center symbol on Bellaire Boulevard, and addition of a Bellaire-Uptown Transit Center symbol along Westpark.
- A new sidebar added (on page 2.13) to explain and illustrate how some incremental population increase could still occur in Bellaire even though the community appears relatively built out.
- Within the goals/considerations/actions tables at the end of Chapter 2, highlighting of items accomplished since the 2009 plan.

Chapter 3 – Mobility

- No significant content updates other than updated clips from the newest City of Houston Bikeways Map to highlight available bike routes and links within and around Bellaire. [Page 3.8]
- As elsewhere throughout the plan, adjustment of references to light rail transit (especially on page 3.9) to reflect the latest direction of METRO and Uptown Houston on area transit improvements.

Chapter 4 – Public Infrastructure & Services

- Updated text to reflect municipal facility improvements completed and considered since 2009. [Pages 4.13-4.17]

Chapter 5 – Commercial Area Development & Enhancement

- Various text updates within the chapter and in the goals/considerations/actions tables at the end of Chapter 5 to highlight items accomplished since the 2009 plan.
- Updated text (on page 5.2) to clarify that the City Manager and Director of Development Services “are primarily responsible for economic development as part of their overall duties and—in close collaboration with the Mayor and City Council—can speak on behalf of the City and advance its interests in this area.” (Discussion in the 2009 plan indicated the possibility of a new or contract position for this function.)
- A potential new action item under Goal 5.3, Consideration 1 (on page 5.19), to “Conduct an in-depth evaluation of areas within the Suburban Office and Business Park designations on the Future Land Use & Character map in this Comprehensive Plan to consider ‘what if’ scenarios of their desired re-use if the current uses were discontinued at some future point. As with the new CMU, UV-D and UV-T districts, one consideration would be whether to shift to a zoning approach that provides more flexibility.”

Chapter 6 – Implementation

- As noted above, an updated version of **Table 6.1, Priority Action Agenda**, and associated new text to reflect near-term and ongoing priorities at the time of this Comprehensive Plan update in Spring 2015, and to highlight accomplishments since the 2009 plan. [Pages 6.7-6.9]

INTRODUCTION

Why this Comprehensive Plan chapter is Important for Bellaire:

- ✓ Highlights the significance of the Comprehensive Plan as an indication of community priorities and guide for decision-making, as well as providing the public policy basis for the City's development regulations.
- ✓ Provides a snapshot of Bellaire's socioeconomic status and outlook at the time this plan was ~~updated in 2015 to reflect prepared—and points out the need to update this Community Overview information following release of Census 2010 results and other newer data in several years.~~
- ✓ Documents the community outreach activities that were conducted to publicize the long-range planning effort and obtain input on residents' hopes, concerns, and ideas for the future of Bellaire.

The Bellaire Comprehensive Plan is designed as a framework for guiding future development, redevelopment, and community enhancement in the City over the next 20 years and beyond. The purpose of this plan is to establish a vision, along with realistic goals and achievable strategies, that residents, business and land owners, major institutions, civic groups, the Planning and Zoning Commission, and public officials prefer—and will support with action—in the years ahead.

In geographic terms, this Comprehensive Plan addresses the 3.6 square miles within the City limits of Bellaire. Bellaire's location seven miles southwest of downtown Houston makes it an "enclave" city, completely surrounded by Houston with West University Place to the east. Bellaire has been nicknamed "The City of Homes" because of its primary design as a residential community. Nearby activity centers, including the Texas Medical Center, Rice University, the Galleria and Uptown Houston, Greenway Plaza, and Houston's Central Business District, offer professional employment opportunities for Bellaire residents. Access to these jobs, exceptional educational offerings, and the ongoing transition to larger single-family

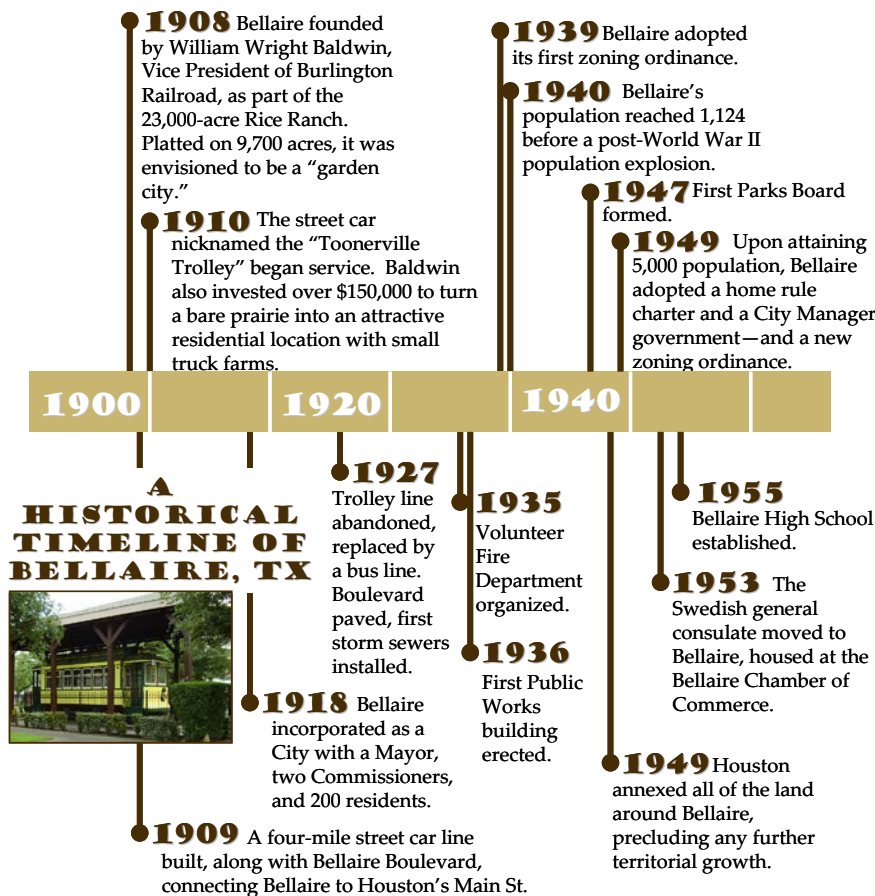
CHAPTER 1



ADOPTED NOVEMBER 16, 2009

1.1

BELLAIRE COMPREHENSIVE PLAN



homes in Bellaire greatly appeals to adults with younger children, as well as "empty nesters."

Bellaire's quality of living is largely based upon residential conditions and how they can be improved. The appropriate business development, community services, public spaces, and quality of education must also be monitored continually and enhanced, as appropriate, to increase the quality of life for Bellaire citizens.

The comprehensive planning process is intended not only to celebrate accomplishments of the past, but also as an opportunity to anticipate and address challenges of the future. Land use and transportation changes in the area require attention to

ensure that current development efforts are true to the traditions of Bellaire. There are many policy and infrastructure decisions being made on a regular basis that relate to this plan. In some cases, this plan will offer guidance to decision makers for challenges only now emerging while other sections reinforce established policies that should be carried forward as a sure and sound basis for future development and redevelopment.

Whether an issue is a challenge or an opportunity, the utmost importance should be placed upon this plan as an opportunity for thoughtful public discussion of the issues facing Bellaire. As Bellaire looks forward to the coming years, the desires of residents are woven through all aspects of this plan. From parks to neighborhood integrity, there are many community assets that this plan strives to utilize to Bellaire's fullest advantage. Local residents have demonstrated their ability to manage and improve an appealing community for 100 years, and this plan seeks to continue that tradition.



PURPOSE OF THE COMPREHENSIVE PLAN

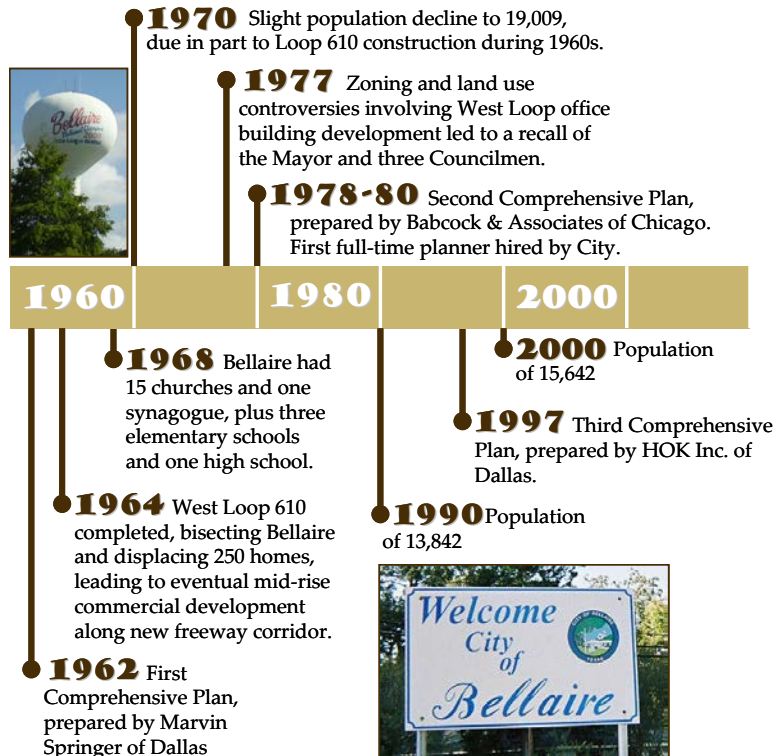
A comprehensive plan is usually the most important policy document a municipal government prepares and maintains. This is because the plan:

- ◆ lays out a “big picture” vision and associated goals regarding the future growth and enhancement of the community;
- ◆ considers at once the entire geographic area of the community, including areas where new development and redevelopment may occur; and
- ◆ assesses near- and longer-term needs and desires across a variety of inter-related topics that represent the key “building blocks” of a community (e.g., land use, transportation, urban design, commercial development, redevelopment, neighborhoods, parks and recreation, utility infrastructure, public facilities and services, etc.).

Through a comprehensive plan, a community determines how best to accommodate and manage its projected growth, as well as the redevelopment of older neighborhoods and commercial and industrial areas. Like most similar plans, this Comprehensive Plan is aimed at ensuring that ongoing development and redevelopment will proceed in an orderly, well planned manner so that public facilities and services can keep pace and residents’ quality of life will be enhanced. Significantly, by clarifying and stating the City’s intentions regarding the area’s physical development and infrastructure investment, the plan also creates greater predictability for residents, land owners, developers, and potential investors.

USE OF THIS PLAN

A comprehensive plan, if prepared well and embraced by the City and its leadership, has the potential to take a community to a whole new level in terms of livability and tangible accomplishments. Based on this Plan, in Bellaire this may include a revitalized City Center, more and safer opportunities for biking and walking in the community, more attractive commercial areas and corridors, an “urban village” atmosphere in the vicinity of a planned ~~Bellaire-Uptown light-rail~~ ~~†T~~ Transit ~~Center~~ station in northwest



PLANNING is ...

the process of identifying issues and needs, establishing goals and objectives, and determining the most effective means by which these ends may be achieved.



Local Government Planning

The success of the plan depends upon how it is integrated with the operation of local government (planning, policy development, regulation, and programming through City departments).

Bellaire, and more varied housing styles, especially for seniors and others desiring a smaller home. However, comprehensive plans are only words and images on paper if their action recommendations are not pursued and effectively implemented.

The plan is ultimately a guidance document for City officials and staff who must make decisions on a daily basis that will determine the future direction, financial health, and “look and feel” of the community. These decisions are carried out through:

- ◆ targeted programs and expenditures prioritized through the City’s annual budget process, including routine but essential functions such as code enforcement;
- ◆ major public improvements and land acquisitions financed through the City’s capital improvement program and related bond initiatives;
- ◆ new and amended City ordinances and regulations closely linked to comprehensive plan objectives (and associated review and approval procedures in the case of land development, subdivisions, and zoning matters);
- ◆ departmental work plans and staffing in key areas;
- ◆ support for ongoing planning and studies that will further clarify needs and strategies, including the City Council’s own strategic planning (e.g., for redevelopment and enhancement of commercial areas);
- ◆ pursuit of external grant funding to supplement local budgets and/or expedite certain projects; and
- ◆ initiatives pursued in conjunction with other public and private partners to leverage resources and achieve successes neither could accomplish alone.

Despite these many avenues for action, a comprehensive plan should not be considered a “cure all” for every tough problem a community faces. On the one hand, such plans tend to focus on the responsibilities of City government in the physical planning arena, where cities normally have a more direct and extensive role than in other areas that residents value, such as education, social services, and arts and culture. Of necessity, comprehensive plans, as vision and policy documents, also must remain relatively general and conceptual. The resulting plan may not touch on every challenge before the community, but it is meant to set a tone and motivate concerted efforts to move the community forward in coming years.

It is also important to distinguish between the function of the comprehensive plan relative to the City’s development regulations, such as the zoning ordinance and subdivision regulations. The plan establishes overall policy for future land use, road improvements, utilities, and other aspects of community



growth and enhancement. The City's zoning ordinance and official zoning district map then implement the plan in terms of specific land uses and building and site development standards. The City's subdivision regulations also establish standards in conformance with the plan for the physical subdivision of land, the layout of new or redeveloped streets and building sites, and the design and construction of roads, water and sewer lines, storm drainage, and other infrastructure that will be dedicated to the City for long term maintenance.

PLANNING AUTHORITY

State Support for Community Planning – Section 213 of the Texas Local Government Code

Unlike some other states, municipalities in Texas are not mandated by state government to prepare and maintain local comprehensive plans. However, Section 213 of the Texas Local Government Code provides that, "The governing body of a municipality may adopt a comprehensive plan for the long-range development of the municipality." The Code also cites the basic reasons for long-range, comprehensive community planning by stating that, "The powers granted under this chapter are for the purposes of promoting sound development of municipalities and promoting public health, safety and welfare." The Code also gives Texas municipalities the freedom to "define the content and design" of their plans, although Section 213 suggests that a comprehensive plan may:

- (1) include but is not limited to provisions on land use, transportation, and public facilities;
- (2) consist of a single plan or a coordinated set of plans organized by subject and geographic area; and
- (3) be used to coordinate and guide the establishment of development regulations.

The Comprehensive Plan will serve as a guide for the ongoing development and redevelopment of the community with respect to land use, thoroughfares and streets, and other matters affecting development within the City.

WHY PLAN?

Planning & Zoning Commission

Section 2-104 of the Bellaire Code of Ordinances establishes the Commission. As stated in subsection B, "The commission is created for the purpose of fulfilling, in a manner consistent with the laws of the State of Texas, those planning and zoning responsibilities delegated to it by the Charter and ordinances of the city. One of its dominant purposes shall be to accomplish the following:

- (1) To identify community needs and to advise the city council of the short-range and long-range implications of such needs for the total development of the city.
- (2) To recommend to the city council achievable community goals for planning and development programs.
- (3) To recommend to the city council plans, programs and policies calculated to aid the community in achieving its defined goals.
- (4) To explain to and explore with concerned citizens those plans and programs adopted by the city council in an effort to ensure that private activities and desires may be accomplished in harmony with public needs and policies.

Then, subsection I, Duties and Powers, further provides that the Commission "is hereby charged with the responsibility and vested with the authority to formulate and recommend to the city council, for its adoption, such plans, programs and policies related to the future growth and development of the city as the commission deems appropriate and necessary."

Planning Charge

Section 24-401 of the Bellaire Code of Ordinances references the City's Comprehensive Plan and its use by City government. As stated in subsection B, Effect, "All decisions made by the City implementing the terms of this chapter [Chapter 24, Planning and Zoning] shall be consistent with the policies adopted in the plan. Any action on any application for amendment to this chapter shall be in accordance with the adopted policies of the plan except where the policy itself is the subject of the proposed change."



Local planning allows the City of Bellaire to have a greater measure of control over its destiny rather than simply reacting to change. Planning enables the City to manage future growth and development actively as opposed to reacting to development proposals on a case-by-case basis without adequate and necessary consideration of community wide issues.

The process required to update the Bellaire Comprehensive Plan may prove more valuable to the community than the plan itself since the document is ultimately only a snapshot in time. The planning process involves major community decisions about how much and where development and redevelopment will occur, the nature of future development, and the community's capability to provide the necessary public services and facilities to support this development. This leads to pivotal discussions about what is "best" for the community and how everything from taxes to "quality of life" will be affected.

CHOICES and PRIORITIES

For the plan to be effective, community issues must be researched and analyzed, solutions and alternatives evaluated, and a realistic and feasible plan of action put in place to overcome the problem. The evaluation of alternatives for resolving issues—and the selection of one or more strategies that are both reasonable and acceptable—are essential elements of the community planning process.

Long range planning also provides an opportunity for the City's elected and appointed officials to step back from pressing, day-to-day issues and clarify their ideas on the kind of community they are trying to create and maintain.

Through the plan development process, they can look broadly at programs for neighborhoods, housing, economic development, and provision of public infrastructure and facilities and how these efforts may relate to one another. The Bellaire Comprehensive Plan represents a "big picture" of the city, one that can be related to the trends and interests of the broader region as well as the State of Texas.

Local planning is often the most direct and efficient way to involve members of the general public in determining the future of their community. The process of plan preparation provides a rare opportunity for two-way communication between citizens and local government officials as to their vision of the community and the details of how that vision is to be achieved. The plan results in a series of goals and policies that, ideally, will assist the City in administering development regulations; in determining the location, sequencing, and financing of public improvements; and, in guiding reinvestment and redevelopment efforts. The plan also provides a means of coordinating the actions of many different departments and divisions within municipal government.

Getting to ACTION

The plan must go beyond general and lofty sounding goals. While everybody may agree with such goals, true progress will only occur if the plan establishes a policy framework and provides guidance as to how particular opportunities and challenges are to be tackled.

In summary, important reasons for long range planning in Bellaire include:

- ◆ To ensure adequate public facilities to meet the demands of future development and redevelopment.
- ◆ To achieve an efficient development pattern that reflects the values of the community.



- ◆ To ensure the long term protection and enhancement of the image and visual appearance of the community.
- ◆ To provide a balance of land uses and services throughout the community to meet the needs and desires of its population.
- ◆ To involve local citizens in the decision making process and reach consensus on the future vision for Bellaire and its ongoing development.
- ◆ To develop annual work programs and prioritize improvements consistent with the Comprehensive Plan.

COMMUNITY OVERVIEW

The City of Bellaire is a relatively affluent community. It is largely a “bedroom” community in terms of many residents commuting outside of the City to work. Since its incorporation in 1918, Bellaire has experienced both population growth and decline, especially after introduction of the Loop 610 corridor removed a significant number of housing units. Housing, public services, employment, and economic opportunities must be assessed to accommodate current and future Bellaire residents. Before looking at the future, however, it is important to consider past and current conditions through a brief socioeconomic assessment.

KEY SOCIOECONOMIC TRENDS AND FACTORS

A History of Uneven Growth – Until the 1990s

While Harris County has seen consistent growth over many decades, Bellaire has experienced a dynamic growth pattern which has led the community to what it is today. Although there have been decades in which Bellaire lost population, it has more recently experienced population growth with ongoing residential redevelopment activity as shown in **Table 1.1, Population History of Bellaire and Harris County.**

From 1930 to 1960, Bellaire grew dramatically from fewer than 400 to almost 20,000 residents. This trend averaged to over a 36 percent increase in population annually. During the 1940s in particular, the City was growing by almost 100 percent per year. Harris County was growing between 1930 and 1960 at an average of 5.1 percent per

Data Availability

This Comprehensive Plan was prepared toward the end of a decade. This is when one-of-a-kind data from the last decennial U.S. Census is growing increasingly out of date and data from the next census is still up to five years away. In the meantime, results from the last census are still, in many cases, the best source of data about socioeconomic conditions at the local community level.

TABLE 1.1, Population History of Bellaire and Harris County

| Year | BELLAIRE Population | Percent Change | City Share of County Population | Harris County Population | Percent Change |
|-------------|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1930 | 390 | -- | 0.11% | 359,328 | -- |
| 1940 | 1,124 | 188.2% | 0.21% | 528,961 | 47.2% |
| 1950 | 10,173 | 805.1% | 1.26% | 806,701 | 52.5% |
| 1960 | 19,872 | 95.3% | 1.60% | 1,243,158 | 54.1% |
| 1970 | 19,009 | -4.3% | 1.09% | 1,741,912 | 40.1% |
| 1980 | 14,950 | -21.4% | 0.62% | 2,409,547 | 38.3% |
| 1990 | 13,842 | -7.4% | 0.49% | 2,818,199 | 17.0% |
| 2000 | 15,642 | 13.0% | 0.46% | 3,400,578 | 20.7% |
| <u>2010</u> | <u>16,855</u> | <u>7.8%</u> | <u>0.41%</u> | <u>4,092,459</u> | <u>20.3%</u> |

SOURCE: U.S. Census Bureau (2010~~00~~)

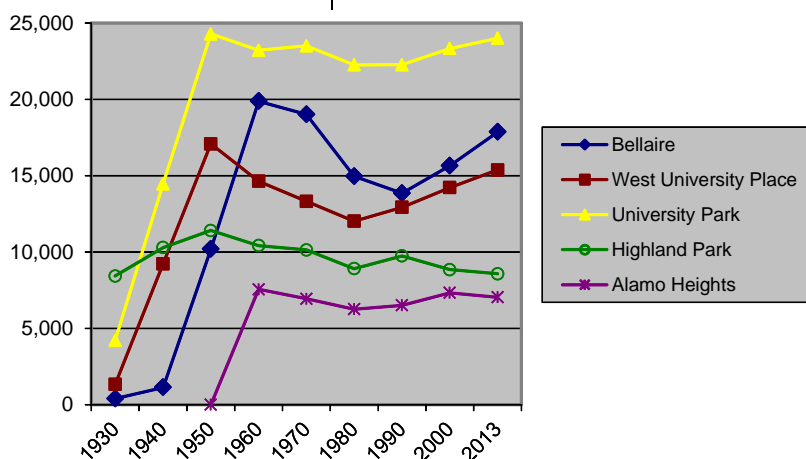


year, expanding its population steadily while Bellaire was becoming a greater proportion of the County—although always a very minor share (less than two percent).

After 1960, the City began losing residents and Bellaire's population fell from 19,872 to 13,842 in 1990. This loss was partly due to the removal of housing for the construction of Loop 610 and the office and commercial developments that followed along some of the new freeway frontage. An aging population with fewer children also contributed to a reduced population count. Harris County's population growth rate also slowed from the 1970s onward as the sheer size of the countywide population grew so large, surpassing three million during the 1990s. Compared to the pre-1960 average annual growth rate of 5.1 percent, the rate per year from 1960 to 2000 was just over three percent. Census 2010 data shows that Harris County nearly matched its 1990s growth rate (just over 20 percent) during the 2000s while From 1990 to 2000, Bellaire's population increased by 7.843 percent from 2000 to 2010 compared to 13 percent during the 1990s while Harris County's increased by 20.7 percent.

The most recent U.S. Census Bureau estimate of population in Bellaire is 17,849, which was as of mid July 2013. The Texas State Data Center had a more conservative estimate of 17,186 at January 2013 for the same timeframe. The Houston Galveston Area Council (H-GAC) had the highest estimate at 17,994. This continuing growth trend since 2000 reflects ongoing residential redevelopment activity, as well as the renewed presence of younger families in Bellaire, with the average household size increasing from 2.58 persons in 2000 to 2.78 in 2010.

FIGURE 1.1, Population Growth Comparison



SOURCE: U.S. Census Bureau (2013)

Further Growth Outlook Through 2040—or Not?

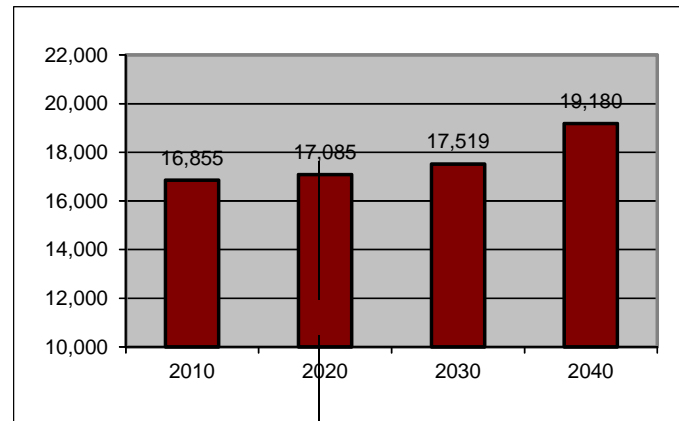
Displayed in Figure 1.1, Population Growth Comparison, is the historical growth of the City of Bellaire compared to the enclave cities of West University Place, University Park and Highland Park in the Dallas area, and Alamo Heights in the San Antonio area. Between 1930 and 1960, West University Place, University Park, and Alamo Heights each experienced rapid growth along with Bellaire. By 1960, University Park and Bellaire had both surpassed Highland Park and West



University Place to become the two largest cities among the comparisons. By 1970, however, all comparison cities saw a decline in population for at least the next decade. From 1990 to 2000, all comparison cities except Highland Park experienced renewed population growth, with Bellaire having the highest growth rate. This comparative trend has continued through 2013 except that Alamo Heights has joined Highland Park in experiencing some population loss.

The newest available Regional Growth Forecast from the Houston-Galveston Area Council, as of fourth quarter 2014, shows Bellaire surpassing the 19,000 population mark by 2040. H-GAC's 2006 population estimate for Bellaire of just under 18,000 residents is actually the peak population level expected over the next several decades. It is projected that by 2040 Bellaire's population will have decreased to approximately 17,300 as illustrated in **Figure 1.2, Bellaire Population Projection**. Under any forecast scenario, Bellaire will remain a small city (less than 50,000). Given its enclave status and the extent of developed land in Bellaire, any significant growth ~~that departed from the anticipated trend~~ would have to come through higher density housing, replacement of former commercial sites with residential development, and/or a higher rate of family formation or increase in average household size which could also reflect some seniors moving in with their families or others.

FIGURE 1.2, Bellaire Population Projection



SOURCE: Houston-Galveston Area Council (2014)

Household Size

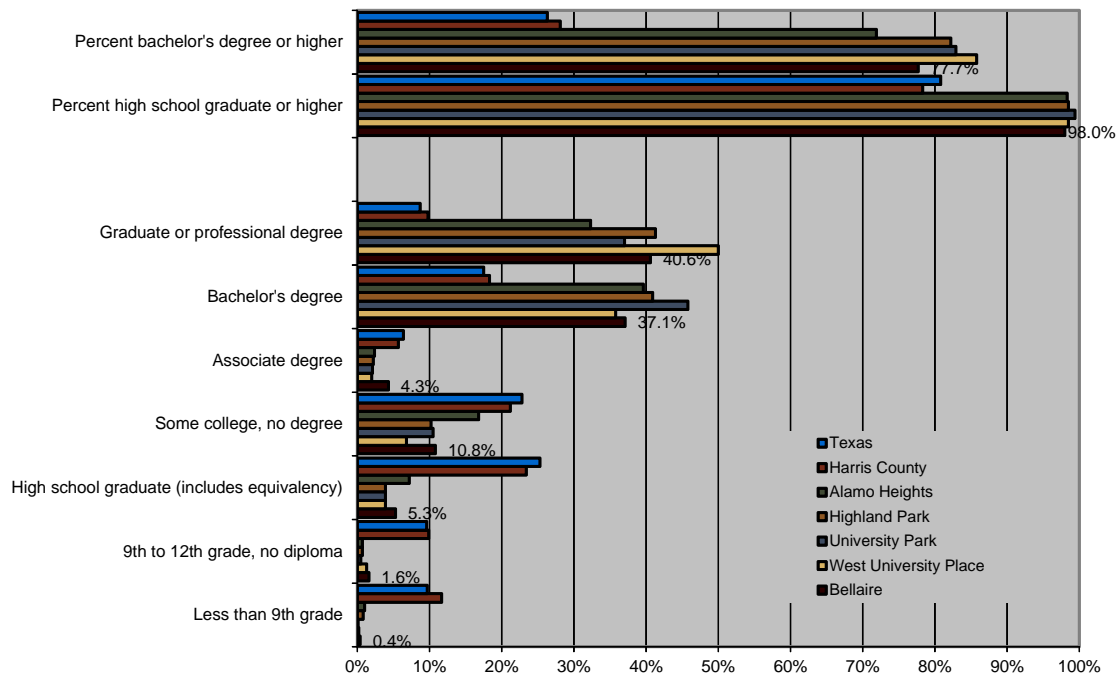
As of Census 2010, the average household size in Bellaire was 2.359 persons, which compared to 2.8279 for all of Harris County, 2.7569 statewide, and 2.58 nationally, and 2.79 statewide.

Factors in Employability and Income Potential

The level of education within a community determines the capabilities of the area labor force. This, in turn, influences the types of businesses that come to or remain in a community, as well as the success certain businesses will have at finding the types of labor skills they require. (As noted earlier, many Bellaire residents commute to employment centers in the central Houston area where professional occupations are prominent). **Figure 1.3, Educational Attainment Comparison**, shows that Bellaire residents compare relatively closely with those in the other enclave cities while attaining far greater education overall in comparison to Harris County and the State of Texas. Just over three-quarters ~~Two-thirds~~ of all residents in Bellaire have a bachelor's degree or better compared similar to West University Place (85.8 percent), University Park (82.90.4 percent), ~~West University Place (79.2 percent)~~, Highland Park (82.274.6 percent), and Alamo Heights (71.966.9 percent). The City of Bellaire, however, almost triples the state (26.323.2 percent) and more than doubles the county (28.126.9 percent) averages of residents with a bachelor's degree or higher.

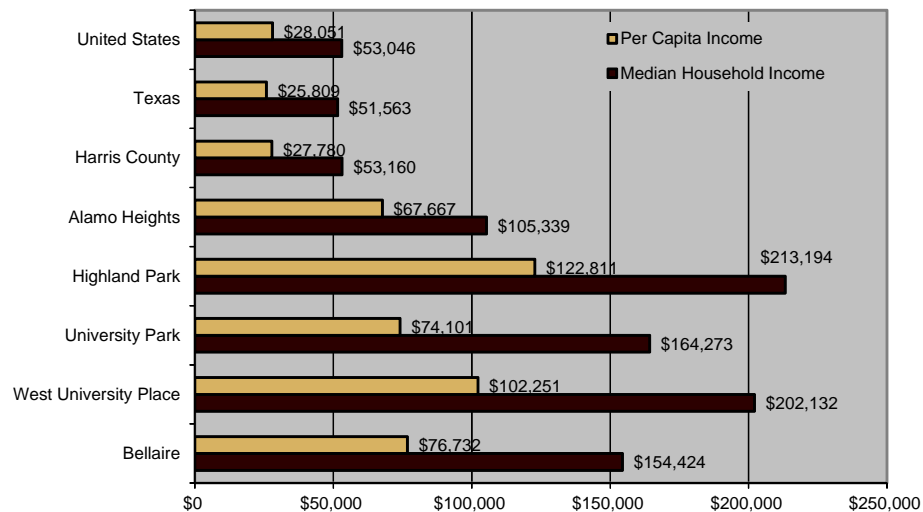


FIGURE 1.3, Educational Attainment Comparison



SOURCE: U.S. Census Bureau (201299)

FIGURE 1.4, Income Comparison



SOURCE: U.S. Census Bureau (201299)



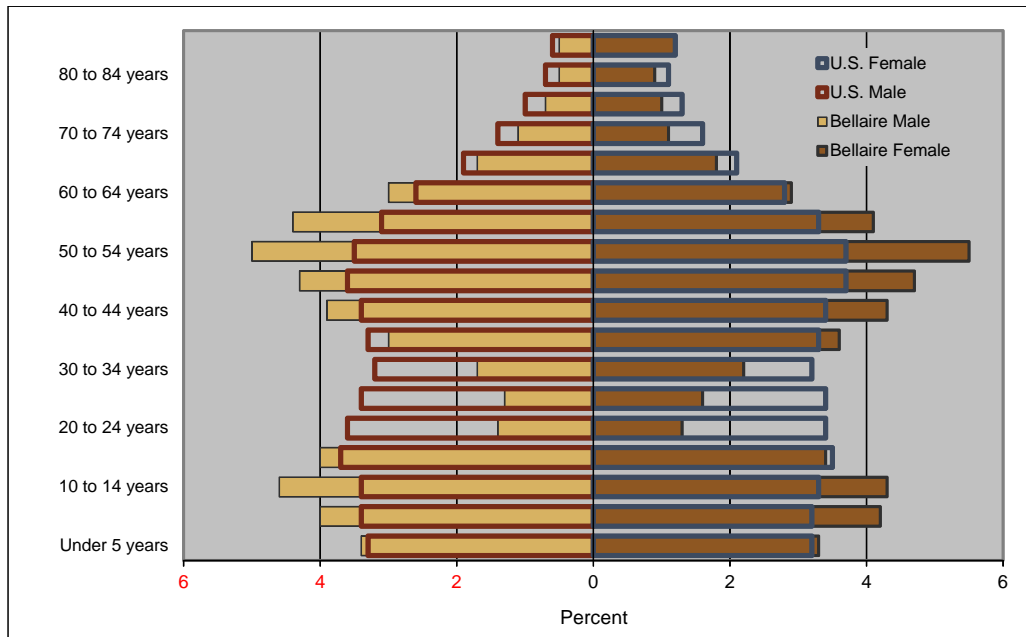
Level of education, skills, and transportation access all factor into the “employability” of individuals, which, in turn, determines one’s income earning potential. Displayed in **Figure 1.4, Income Comparison**, are the median household and per capita income levels of Bellaire residents based on U.S. Census Bureau estimates through 2012~~in 2000~~ relative to the comparison enclave cities, Harris County, the State of Texas, and the nation. ~~As with educational attainment, Bellaire’s has a~~ per capita income (\$~~76,732~~~~46,674~~) ~~is third among the five comparison cities~~ and ~~its a~~ median household income (\$~~154,424~~~~89,775~~) ~~is fourth similar to the comparison cities, but and Bellaire’s these local~~ income levels far exceed the county, state, and national amounts. ~~Among the comparison cities, only Alamo Heights had a lower average income level, with a per capita income of \$45,640 and a median household income of \$64,688. Meanwhile, Highland Park had the highest per capita income (\$97,008) and median household income (\$149,389). Harris County (\$21,435 per capita; \$42,598 median household), the State of Texas (\$19,617 per capita; \$39,927 median household), and the United States (\$21,587 per capita; \$41,994 median household) were all less than half of Bellaire’s income levels.~~

The age distribution of the local population is another key factor that shapes an area’s labor force, as well as the particular outlook and service needs of residents. The age distribution in Bellaire as of Census 20~~1000~~ indicated a significantly older population (median age of ~~41.639.8~~ years) than the rest of Texas (~~33.632.3~~ years). Most evident from **Figure 1.5, Age and Gender Distribution**, are the relatively low percentages of individuals in the ~~teen through~~ young adult years from ages ~~2015~~ to 34 as well as those in the age ~~65-84 cohorts~~~~0-74 range~~. On the other hand, the proportion of Bellaire’s population in their prime earning years, including age cohorts between ~~4035~~ and ~~640~~ years, exceeded national rates as of Census 20~~1000~~. Similarly, the percentage of children in age cohorts 14 years and younger is also greater in Bellaire compared to national rates. With Bellaire’s ~~ongoing recent~~ residential redevelopment activity, ready access to professional employment, and quality of local schools, the community particularly draws families with young children. Shifting age patterns in Bellaire can raise certain concerns such as older residents possibly having to leave Bellaire due to a lack of appropriate and affordable housing options to suit their needs.

It will be interesting—and essential—to monitor, in coming years, whether individuals within the current middle-age population cohorts choose to remain in Bellaire into retirement versus relocating elsewhere. If they do stay, then this continued “graying” of the population, as is occurring nationwide, will require even greater attention to the housing, transportation, recreation, and health care needs of older residents.



FIGURE 1.5, Age and Gender Distribution



SOURCE: U.S. Census Bureau (2010)

Employment Profile and Opportunities

The distribution displayed in Figure 1.6, **Employment of Bellaire Residents by Industry Type**, confirms that educational, health, and social services (28.3 percent); professional, scientific, management, and administrative and waste management services (23.9 percent); and finance and insurance, real estate, and rental and leasing services (11.6 percent) offered the most significant employment opportunities to local residents among all industry types based on U.S. Census Bureau estimates through 2012 as of the 2000 Census. Of the 13 industry sectors, these three constituted more than 62.5 percent of the total employment of the local population.

Other occupational data from the Census Bureau 2000 show that 72.6 percent of these positions were management, business, science and arts and professional occupations, while another 19.2 percent were sales and office. Taken together, these occupation types accounted for just over almost 90 percent of the workforce.

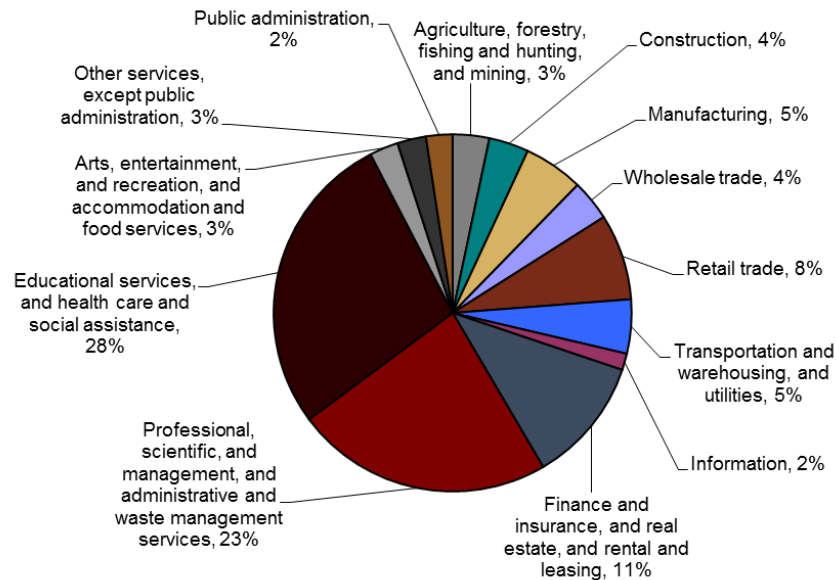
A Texas Workforce Commission analysis of the overall Gulf Coast region gives a detailed view of the area's diverse and changing employment opportunities between 1990 and 2007. A growing provider of jobs to the region is the company management industry, which has increased by 450 percent since 1990 to provide over 15,500 area jobs. Administrative and professional services, educational services, and health care have also grown by nearly 100 percent or more, offsetting less significant job growth in manufacturing and other related



~~industries. Other potential job opportunities in the Gulf Coast region include technology related fields and work related to museums, parks, and historical sites.~~

Most of Bellaire's employment needs are met outside of the City, specifically in Houston. This has fueled ongoing discussion of the respective need for—and appropriate type and extent of—business development within Bellaire. This is partly a land use and community character issue. But, it also involves tax base considerations since City property taxes are a factor in the affordability of residential living in Bellaire as the City works to maintain and upgrade infrastructure and also offer its citizens a range of amenities.

FIGURE 1.6, Employment of Bellaire Residents by Industry Type



SOURCE: U.S. Census Bureau (2012~~99~~)

Shorter Commutes, but Automobile Dependence like Much of the Region

When comparing the mean travel time to work of Bellaire residents with those in the comparison cities, based on U.S. Census Bureau estimates through 2012, the common denominator is that all are enclave cities in which most residents commute elsewhere in a larger metropolitan area for work. With 86 percent of its employed residents commuting outside the city, Bellaire has the highest mean travel time to work (18.621.7 minutes)—although this was down from 21.7 minutes in Census 2000, and only 5.5 percent of residents in 2012 reported commuting 35+ minutes. Adjacent West University Place has a mean travel time of 17.748.3 minutes. University Park residents in the Dallas area take an average of 17.15 minutes to reach their commuting destinations, and 18.24 minutes is the Highland Park average. Alamo Heights residents average 18.1 minutes within the San Antonio region. Likely given its central location and proximity to multiple major employment centers, Bellaire still has a shorter mean commute time compared to all of Harris County (27.428.4 minutes) and Texas (24.925.4 minutes), as well as the United States average (25.45 minutes).



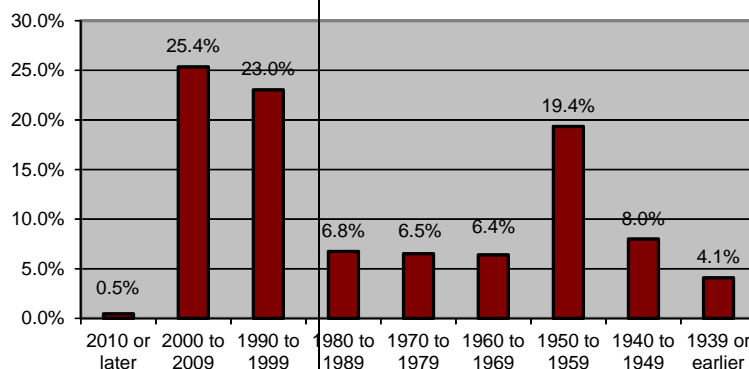
Related journey-to-work data ~~from Census 2000~~ show that the vast majority of ~~the Bellaire's working~~ population (84.7 percent) traveled alone to work by automobile, while ~~7.9~~ percent carpooled. Not surprisingly, given the limited options, only 0.4 percent of Bellaire residents used public transportation (which ~~excludes~~ taxicabs). Another ~~5.13~~ percent of residents said they worked from home, while 0.2 percent reported that they walked to work. A METRO ~~bus transit center~~ light rail station is expected to be built in coming years adjacent to Bellaire on the north side along Westpark, which will provide another transportation link to Houston.

Housing Stock in Continuing Flux

Figure 1.7, Age of Housing Structures in Bellaire, illustrates how housing construction increased greatly in the 1990s ~~and 2000s~~ as compared to previous decades. This construction was primarily replacing older housing stock more than expanding the overall supply, as has continued to date. Bellaire has limited space available for additional new housing development, but the amount of housing that has been replaced over the last several decades is substantial. The data in Figure 1.7, which is based on Census Bureau estimates through 2012, suggests that Bellaire has likely already passed the

point since 2012 where more than 50 percent of its housing was built since 1990 or later (was estimated at 48.9 percent in 2012). As of 1993, when the previous comprehensive plan was initially being drafted, about 20 percent of Bellaire's housing had been replaced over the preceding seven to ten years. According to City building permit data through 2008, that percentage had surpassed 60 percent in the ensuing timeframe, representing a reconstruction rate of approximately three percent of single family detached homes per year.

FIGURE 1.7, Age of Housing Structures in Bellaire



SOURCE: U.S. Census Bureau (2012)

Most homes in Bellaire are built on lots of one-third of an acre or less. Although some lots have been combined to accommodate much larger residential structures, building larger homes on the same established lots tends to reduce open space in the community. This, in turn, can change the character of neighborhood streets and blocks. More recent residential construction has also had to respond to flooding risk in the area through foundation design and elevation. New housing must also accommodate the floodplain in Bellaire and the possibility of potential flooding.



According to Census ~~Bureau estimates through 2012~~²⁰⁰⁰, 95.59 percent of Bellaire's housing stock was single-family while only ~~4.5~~^{four} percent was multi-family, including duplexes and apartments. This single-family ~~proportion~~^{percentage exceeding 90 percent} is much higher than state (~~70.27~~^{75.5} percent) and U.S. (~~69.17~~^{73.5} percent) averages. Harris County's overall housing stock consists of ~~64.66~~^{62.9} percent single-family and ~~35.43~~^{37.1} percent multi-family, which reflects the extent of urbanized area within the county. As of 2012~~00~~, ~~the Census Bureau estimated that 89.38~~^{83.2} percent of dwelling units in Bellaire were owner occupied and ~~10.74~~^{16.8} percent were renter occupied. It will be important to ~~continue~~^{evaluating} the proper quantity, quality, and variety of housing needed at appropriate price points for the existing and future demographics of Bellaire.

Another interesting data item from the ~~Census Bureau decennial census~~ involves the ~~tenure and relative turnover~~^{infusion of new residents into} of the local population, which is determined by asking where people lived ~~one~~^{five} years earlier. In Bellaire's case, ~~the Bureau estimated that 89.57~~^{95.0} percent of residents in 2012~~00~~ ~~reported that they had~~^{had} lived in the same house ~~one year earlier as in 1995. Of the nearly 11 percent who had lived elsewhere, eight percent were still in Harris County, 1.7 percent were elsewhere in Texas, and one percent lived in another state, while another 0.5 percent were living abroad one year earlier. Another 28.9 percent had lived elsewhere in Harris County, five percent had resided in other parts of Texas, and seven percent had lived outside of Texas (with 2.1 percent living abroad in 1995).~~



Community Engagement

The following outreach activities were completed to make residents aware of the 2009 comprehensive planning process and gain their input regarding opportunities and challenges facing Bellaire in the years ahead:

- 5 informal “living room” issue discussions hosted by CPAC members and members of the City’s Planning & Zoning Commission from December 2008 through February 2009, in which 49 residents participated.
- A Community Forum held at City Hall on January 29, 2009, and attended by approximately 60 residents, including various City officials.
- 9 workshop meetings with a City-appointed Comprehensive Plan Advisory Committee, which met from August 2008 through April 2009, and was comprised of a mix of 16 residents, including three Planning & Zoning Commissioners.
- Periodic updates and posting of plan-related documents, presentations, and other materials on a special Comprehensive Plan page on the City’s website.
- Associated media coverage of the planning process, particularly through the *Bellaire Examiner* and the *Houston Chronicle’s* “This Week” special section.

PLAN DEVELOPMENT

To facilitate the process of updating this Comprehensive Plan in 2009, the City engaged Kendig Keast Collaborative, community planning consultants, and appointed a Comprehensive Plan Advisory Committee to work with City officials, staff, residents, and the consultants. Over the course of a one-year period, public outreach and involvement activities were conducted, background studies were completed, and individual elements of the plan were drafted, reviewed, and refined to produce a document for public and official consideration. The plan contains and is organized in the following manner:

Chapter 1, Introduction

This chapter explains the purpose of long range and strategic community planning and the value that will accrue from undertaking this comprehensive planning process in Bellaire. The chapter also focuses on compiling and summarizing meaningful information on key community indicators, trends/shifts and context, and similar data compilations already available through other area entities and websites. The chapter also documents the public participation activities that served as the foundation of the planning process.

Chapter 2, Land Use and Community Character

This chapter provides an assessment of the community’s long-range development outlook and establishes the necessary policy guidance that will be used in making decisions about the compatibility and appropriateness of individual developments—and proposed redevelopment and infill projects—within the context of the larger community. The land use and community design plans will serve as the City’s policy for directing ongoing development and preserving valued areas and lands. The chapter also emphasizes protecting the integrity of neighborhoods while also safeguarding and enhancing community image and aesthetics. All of these strategies are intended to achieve and maintain an envisioned community character for the City of Bellaire.

Chapter 3, Mobility

This chapter addresses community-wide mobility needs on all levels, from sidewalks and trails to local streets and neighborhood access, to arterial roadways and highways, and to public transit. The purpose is to ensure orderly development and improvement of the transportation system, considering not only facilities for automobiles but other modes of circulation as well. The Land Use & Community Character chapter and the Commercial Area Development & Enhancement chapter are closely coordinated with this chapter to ensure that the implications of



transportation investment options are taken into account when pursuing future development and community character objectives.

Chapter 4, Public Infrastructure and Services

This chapter incorporates and summarizes the key findings, policy recommendations, and strategic priorities contained in Bellaire's existing utility plans/studies and capital improvement documents, particularly with regard to water, wastewater, and storm drainage systems in support of the Land Use & Community Character and Commercial Area Development & Enhancement chapters. Existing community facilities and associated public services were reviewed to determine how well they serve residents and others, both today and in coming years. Considerations include proximity to population and neighborhoods/districts to be served, convenience, accessibility, general condition, maintenance issues, design quality, and compatibility with nearby development, especially in neighborhood settings. Assets such as public libraries, community centers, and performing arts and cultural venues, among others, are all essential to local quality of life and economic development.

Chapter 5, Commercial Area Development and Enhancement

This chapter provides the near- and longer-term outlook for commercial development and redevelopment activity in the community, both in terms of local community-serving needs, as well as in the context of broader Houston-area development trends. One important purpose is to clarify the community's economic development needs and priorities. The balance of the chapter focuses on the City's role in encouraging and guiding desired development types and forms in terms of preferred location, scale and design, and supporting public infrastructure and services. Quality development outcomes are also emphasized, including consideration of aesthetic treatments on both private development sites and within the public realm that can improve image and appearance along the community's major corridors.

Chapter 6, Implementation

This final chapter utilizes the recommendations of the individual plan elements, as well as the current City Council Goals & Objectives and other strategic plans and policies, to consolidate an overall strategy for implementing the comprehensive plan, particularly for the highest-priority initiatives that will be first on the community's action agenda. Specific tasks are cited which must be accomplished to achieve the community's vision and goals. Identification of expected action timeframes, assignment of responsibilities, and establishment of a monitoring and reporting function are all essential to provide a means of accountability for plan implementation.



ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

Additional indicator data and background information on Bellaire is available from the following online resources:

- ◆ City of Bellaire (and Bellaire Library):
<http://www.ci.bellaire.tx.us/>
- ◆ ~~Greater Southwest Houston Chamber of Commerce:~~
~~<http://www.gswhec.org/>~~
- ◆ The Handbook of Texas Online:
<https://tshaonline.org/handbook/online>
<http://www.tshaonline.org/handbook/online/articles/BB/heb5.html>
- ◆ Houston-Galveston Area Council (H-GAC):
<http://www.h-gac.com/>
- ◆ Texas State Data Center:
<http://txsdc.utsa.edu/>
<http://www.txsdc.utsa.edu/>
- ◆ Texas Workforce Commission, Labor Market Information:
<http://www.tracer2.com/>
- ◆ U.S. Census Bureau, American FactFinder:
http://factfinder.census.gov/home/saff/main.html?_lang=en
- ◆ ~~City of Bellaire Online GIS Mapping Viewer:~~
~~<http://cmigis.claunchmiller.com/public/bellaire/viewer.htm>~~

Forma
Bullets
Numbe

Attachment: Chapter 1 - Introduction REVISED 04 07 15 (1643 : Public Hearing-Comp Plan)



LAND USE & COMMUNITY CHARACTER

Why this Comprehensive Plan chapter is Important for Bellaire:

- ✓ *Communicates the desired character for the community and its neighborhoods, today and in the years ahead.*
- ✓ *Offers predictability to property owners and investors regarding the community's preferred development pattern and character.*
- ✓ *Clarifies ways the City can promote residents' quality of life, such as by providing attractive parks and trails and promoting greater housing variety.*
- ✓ *Establishes priorities for City programs and capital investments to support the desired development pattern and quality.*
- ✓ *Provides the public policy basis for the City's development regulations.*

CHAPTER

The purpose of this chapter is to establish the necessary policy guidance to enable the City of Bellaire to plan effectively for future land development and redevelopment. Sound planning is essential to ensure that the community is prepared for anticipated land use transitions and new development, can serve it adequately with public services, and can manage its impacts to maintain compatibility of land uses and preserve community character.

KEY PLANNING CONSIDERATIONS

The following facts, assumptions, and considerations provide the context for the goals and action strategies presented in this chapter:

City of Homes. Bellaire is primarily a community of single-family detached residences.

Non-Residential Compatibility. Retail, service, office, institutional, and employment land uses are welcome in certain areas of Bellaire, but non-residential compatibility is a fundamental community priority.



Built Out. Bellaire is nearly built out, with only a few properties currently vacant and available for new development. This means the future focus will be almost entirely on redevelopment of land and existing structures and improvements.

Residential Turnover. Based on building permit statistics through late 2008, approximately 47 percent of Bellaire's single-family detached housing stock ~~had~~ been rebuilt at that point since work ~~had~~ begun on the City's last long-range plan in 1993. Since the initial "teardown" wave of the mid 1980s, the percentage ~~was~~ already above 60 percent through 2008.

Land Use OutlookStability. Much of the existing land use within Bellaire, especially within long-established single-family residential neighborhoods, will likely stay just as it is over the next several decades, with some ~~potential~~ transition and upgrading of uses via redevelopment activity. The most notable changes and transitions are expected where the City has adjusted its zoning strategy in recent years based on the 2009 Comprehensive Plan, including: (1) within the new Urban Village (UV) zoning districts for the core City Center area and the former Research, Development and Distribution (RDD) zoning district at the City's northern boundary near Westpark; and (2) within the new Corridor Mixed Use (CMU) zoning district along the Bissonnet corridor and in the balance of the City Center area. In all of these cases, the new zoning provides more flexibility for desired mixed-use outcomes by means other than Planned Development (PD) applications while still retaining the PD option for applicants. Depending on the pace and extent of changeThis means that, the overall land use allocation, as well as mix and compatibility issues, will remain relatively similar to what they have beenare already fairly well known across most of the community, enabling a focus on those areas most likely to undergo redevelopment and reinvestmentchange as discussed within this plan.

Residential Demand. As discussed in Chapter 1, Introduction, it was anticipated in 2009 that no significant population growth ~~would~~will need to be accommodated within the community in coming years. This was based on recent trends at that time which did not involve any extensive areas of relatively dense single-family or multi-family residential development. However, given the rezoning initiatives completed since 2009, as described above under Land Use Outlook, the greatest likelihood for increased residential population will be in mixed-use areas depending on the dwelling types and sizes involved. For example, a multi-family component within a mixed-use project could introduce greater residential density, although many of the units could be studio and one-bedroom to cater to single young professionals and given a nationwide demographic shift toward smaller household sizes. On the other hand, the average household size in Bellaire rose from 2000 to 2010. To the extent that Bellaire attracts and retains more families with children in its single-family housing stock, this is another avenue to some increase in residential population. If more homes currently occupied by Bellaire's most senior and "empty nester" residents gradually turn over to larger family households, this will also reinforce a trend toward



~~more people living within roughly the same number of single-family dwellings unless more population is added through allowance for higher residential densities in certain locations.~~

Cost of Land. The level of property valuations in Bellaire, given its central location within the Houston metropolitan area and the local development environment, makes it difficult to maintain an older generation of homes, especially given associated tax appraisals and the resulting property tax burden. This also encourages property owners to maximize the value gained from their property via the scale and quality of home construction.

Residential Distinction. The quality of the physical setting in many Bellaire neighborhoods is a key factor in residents' own quality of life. It is the community's attractive neighborhoods and parks which make Bellaire distinct.

Traditional Neighborhood Design. Many communities across the nation are trying to restore or re-create characteristics of "traditional" neighborhoods. As a planned community that has maintained its residential character over time, Bellaire continues to offer "the real thing."

External Development Impacts. Bellaire is an "enclave" community mostly surrounded by Houston—an unzoned city. The zoned community of West University Place abuts Bellaire along a portion of the east City limits. However, the Union Pacific railroad corridor provides some separation between the adjacent cities.

Role of Zoning. Development types and intensities seen just outside the Bellaire City limits, in places, indicate the area's market potential based on location, land costs, area population, and related factors. It also illustrates the benefits of zoning to the extent that Bellaire prefers to limit the type and intensity of development in particular locations to protect residential neighborhoods and control traffic and related development impacts.

Opportunities with Redevelopment. An active redevelopment environment means that Bellaire has the opportunity to address land use compatibility and quality and appearance issues from past development by applying newer standards as properties redevelop.

COMMUNITY CHARACTER

Community character relates to the use of land, but, more importantly, translates to the design characteristics that influence the "look and feel" of development. Instead of simply identifying the land use, such as commercial, a determination of an area's character more distinctly defines the intensity of development and the design features that contribute to its specific nature and appeal. For instance, a traditional downtown with a grid street pattern, streets with sidewalks and street furniture, smaller-sized lots, and mature trees is distinctly different in character—even though both are commercial in use—from a contemporary highway commercial strip that features curvilinear



streets with curb and gutter, large parking areas, towering signage aimed at passing automobiles, and smaller, newly planted trees.

It is this combination of basic land use and the physical characteristics of such use that more accurately determine the real compatibility and quality of development, as opposed to just land use alone. Aesthetic enhancements such as the design of buildings, landscaping and screening, sign control, and site amenities also contribute to enhanced community character.

The community character approach can be applied to the typical range of land use types. Examples include:

- a single-family home situated on a relatively large lot, with many mature trees and substantial separation from neighboring homes, versus a single-family bungalow on a small, narrow lot with rear-alley access and minimal yard space or vegetation;
- storefront shops and small cafes in a walkable, neighborhood commercial setting versus “big box” stores and associated pad-site restaurants and retailers in a large-scale shopping center with extensive surface parking and minimal landscaping;
- a master-planned business park in a campus-like setting versus an office building on a site dominated by surface parking; or
- a public library or community center that is designed to be compatible with the surrounding residential neighborhood versus a municipal public works maintenance and storage site that is as intensive as most private industrial sites in a community.

Therefore, examined in this chapter is the basic use of land in Bellaire, along with the character of neighborhoods and commercial areas and corridors. This includes such factors as density (generally determined by lot and building size), building setbacks, building height, lot coverage, levels of open space, and the amount of vegetation or volume of landscaping. This approach allows the formulation of standards to achieve the desired character in both newly-developing areas and redevelopment and infill areas. Character districts better portray the intended outcomes of development, which offers assurance to neighboring property owners and allows quantification of the associated development impacts (population density, traffic generation, water and wastewater demands, etc.).

EXISTING LAND USE AND CHARACTER

Displayed in **Map 2.1, Existing Land Use & Character**, are the results of field inventory work conducted in mid 2008 to document ~~current the~~ land uses of all properties in Bellaire at that time, as well as the associated development character of the community’s neighborhoods, commercial areas, and main roadway corridors. In addition, the map also shows the existing use and



character of the first ring of properties just outside the City limits in Houston and West University Place.

FUTURE LAND USE AND CHARACTER

The following land use/character designations, which correspond with the categories depicted on **Map 2.2, Future Land Use & Character**, are for the purpose of establishing the pattern and intended character of future development and redevelopment. The associated acreages in each category are compiled in **Table 2.1, Future Land Use Allocation**. The descriptions express the general intent and rationale for the land use designations. Specific dimensional requirements and development and design standards associated with each land use designation are articulated through the City's implementing regulations (primarily the subdivision regulations and zoning ordinance) as they currently exist and may be amended based on this plan.

TABLE 2.1, Future Land Use Allocation

| Future Land Use & Character | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------|
| Designation | Acres | % of Total |
| Suburban Residential | 301290 | 17.5% |
| General Residential | 988883 | 57.7% |
| Small-Lot Residential | 141439 | 8.2% |
| <u>Residential-Office Mix</u> | 3 | 0.2% |
| Corridor Mixed Use | 7874 | 4.5% |
| Urban Village | 40 | 2.3% |
| Suburban Office | 41 | 2.4% |
| Business Park | 3350 | 1.9% |
| Government | 15 | 0.9% |
| <u>Schools</u> | 84 | 4.7% |
| <u>Places of Worship</u> | 32 | 1.9% |
| Redevelopment Area | 34 | 0.2% |
| Parks | 4644 | 2.7% |
| Transmission Lines | 26 | 1.6% |
| TOTAL | 1,715 | 100% |

NOTE: All acreages are approximate.

public assembly uses should be designed to match and complement the character of the areas in which they are situated, whether Urban, Suburban, or more auto-oriented. Appropriate buffering and screening measures should also be employed to ensure compatibility with adjacent and nearby uses of differing types and intensities, particularly residential uses.

Potential development code amendments should also involve further community dialogue to ensure consensus on the most appropriate and practical strategies for achieving the City's vision and objectives for its development outcomes and desired community character.

Existing Places of worship and schools nearly all have a residential designation on the Future Land Use & Character map, reflecting their context and consistent with the City's zoning regulations. However, and other government/municipal facilities are specifically identified on the Future Land Use & Character map since they are special uses, with unique attributes and impacts, within a community. From a character standpoint, all of these government and/or



Suburban Residential

This designation is intended to accommodate single-family detached homes and, through the City's zoning policy, has typically resulted in approximately one-third acre lots or generally three units per acre. In comparison to General Residential areas, a Suburban character is provided by generally deeper and somewhat wider lots that allow for larger front yards and building setbacks and greater side separation between homes. As a result, driveways are often on the side of homes rather than occupying a portion of the front yard space, and garages are typically situated to the side or rear of the main dwelling. Suburban areas are notable for their balance between green/open space and buildings and other site improvements, with less noticeable accommodation of automobiles (driveways, garages, on street parking, etc.) than in more dense residential areas. Examples of this character type are found in far southwest Bellaire (Braeburn, Pine, Valerie, Holly, and Maple streets west of South Rice Avenue) and between Mulberry and Newcastle north of Bellaire Boulevard.



Suburban Residential character

The designation also encompasses a few locations in Bellaire where even larger lot sizes were platted, including a series of lots along Maple just west of Loop 610, along the east side of Mulberry north of Bellaire Boulevard (within the Mulberry Residential Estate zoning district), as well as within the Bellaire Boulevard Estate overlay zoning district. The sense of openness is even greater in these locations due to the estate-size lots (generally one acre or more), which are generally wider and especially deeper in Bellaire, have relatively low lot coverage by buildings and paved areas, and have relatively greater separation between homes.



General Residential character

General Residential

This designation covers many of the core single-family residential neighborhoods within the "City of Homes." The prevailing lot size (allowing approximately five units per acre) allows for less openness and separation between homes than in Suburban and Estate residential areas. However, the extensive urban tree canopy in Bellaire and complementary landscaping on most homesites



places these local neighborhood streets more toward the Suburban range of the character scale relative to more auto-oriented and less green housing



Single-family detached example in far southeast Bellaire (between Newcastle and the railroad corridor along the eastern City limits)



Another single-family detached example, but with narrower lots and less side separation, along White Street near West Loop 610 and Bellaire Boulevard



An example of attached units, with periodic separation between buildings, in the Pin Oak Square townhome development in northeast Bellaire near Fournace and Innsbruck

areas. But the incremental increase in housing density, and the corresponding increase in lot coverage since lot size typically diminishes more than home size, distinguishes these areas from a fully Suburban “look and feel.” Examples of this residential character type are found in all quadrants of Bellaire, including nearly all properties between South Rice Avenue on the west and Newcastle on the east to the south of Bellaire Boulevard.

Small-Lot Residential

This designation provides for the smallest lot sizes on which single-family detached dwellings are typically permitted by right through the City’s zoning regulations (i.e., without requiring a Planned Development review and approval process). A minimum lot of 5,000 square feet yields a gross density of roughly eight units per acre. This category also accommodates single-family attached housing types, such as townhomes and duplexes, as well as patio homes which may have some or no separation between units. All of these types are subject to specific development and design standards to ensure compatibility with the still predominant single-family detached housing pattern. The reduced width and



depth of lots usually results in greater lot coverage than in General Residential areas. A corresponding design impact, especially to accommodate larger contemporary floor plans on such lots, is for the garage space to be internalized within the main structure and for front-loading garage doors to become part of the front façade of the home, with a driveway of equivalent width occupying that portion of the front yard area (also solidifying the two-story home trend to increase overall floor area). Along with the associated reduction in trees and overall landscape surface that typically results, this is a key contributor to such areas having reduced green space relative to the grey streets and driveways that must accommodate automobiles in a more dense residential setting. As in the General Residential category, Bellaire is fortunate that its mature tree canopy is evident even in many Small-Lot Residential areas, which helps to offset the more Urban-style development intensity. In fact, at such small lots sizes, an Urban character would be achieved if rear alleys were a part of neighborhood design, allowing dwellings to be placed closer to the public street.



Suburban Residential character

The potential to pursue more creative and non-standard site designs in appropriate Small-Lot Residential areas (whether through Planned Development procedures or a “limited use” approach that allows for more in-depth site plan review) makes this category a prime focus for the community’s life-cycle housing objectives in this plan. A certain minimum lot size could serve as the baseline for conventional single-family detached dwellings in Small-Lot Residential areas. Then, proposed lot sizes smaller than this baseline would require corresponding increases in open space on a Planned Development site to maintain area character and avoid crossing over into an Urban residential character. Bufferyard requirements would provide separation and screening from other less intensive uses within the district, and, together with design standards, would ensure compatibility. At some point, clustered residential design involving patio homes or townhomes could be necessary for the required open space standard to be met on a site. A minimum site area could also be required as a condition for such clustering to ensure appropriate separation between housing clusters and adjacent uses. Floor area ratios (FARs) can also be used to ensure residential structures of a consistent scale and neighborhood character.

Residential-Office Mix



This designation is included primarily in support of the unique and very targeted Residential-Office Mixed-Use (R-M.2-O) district in the City's zoning regulations. The zoning district encompasses only about 15 relatively small properties to the north of Bissonnet in the area between West Loop 610 and City Center. The R-M.2-O purpose statement in the zoning regulations describes it as "a medium density mixed residential and small-scale commercial area that serves as a buffer zone between retail/office and residential uses." While the 2009 Comprehensive Plan contemplated that this zoning district would be folded into the new Corridor Mixed Use (CMU) district along Bissonnet, the R-M.2-O district was ultimately retained and kept separate to continue as a lesser-intensity buffer area between CMU and areas to the north designated for General Residential use on the Future Land Use & Character map.

Corridor Mixed Use

This designation is for properties in commercial retail, office and service uses along portions of Bellaire's primary roadway corridors, including Bissonnet and South Rice Avenue. These areas are also appropriate for mixed-use development projects which can contribute to the City's alternative housing objectives. Additionally, entirely residential developments with multi-unit housing types and styles (e.g., townhomes, condominiums, brownstones, lofts, and apartments) ~~may~~should still be considered through Planned Development applications~~accommodated as a "limited use" development option within Corridor Mixed Use areas. As opposed to a use that is permitted by right through the City's zoning ordinance, a limited use designation Planned Development review~~ would allow for more in-depth site plan ~~evaluation~~review to ensure compatibility with other nearby use types and intensities, and especially between varying housing styles and densities on corridor sites relative to single-family detached dwellings on properties just off the corridor. A Planned Development application also requires public notice and hearings as it is effectively a zone change request for the subject property.~~Alternatively, such developments could require a specific use amendment as detailed in the zoning ordinance.~~

It is recognized that such areas along busy corridors typically develop with an auto-oriented character. However, the application of a higher landscape surface ratio, better landscaping along frontages and around and within parking areas, sign regulations, access management standards, and other site and building design standards are intended to significantly enhance the appearance of these areas, especially as sites redevelop over time. A relatively low minimum area requirement provides for small business activity plus convenience-focused uses near residential areas, while larger-scale and more intensive uses will naturally require bigger sites to meet parking requirements and other development standards.



Auto-oriented character along a Commercial Corridor



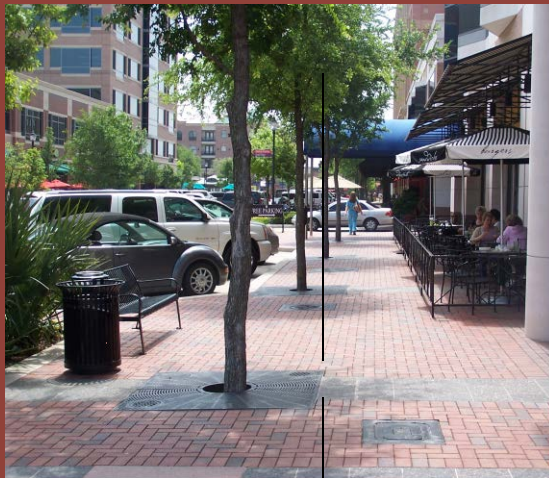
Where non-residential and mixed-use developments in Corridor Mixed Use areas are adjacent to residential neighborhoods, site and design standards involving building scale, placement and appearance should be triggered to ensure compatibility. ~~These include limitation of building scale through a maximum square footage (such as 15,000 square feet—the size of a typical drug store, which is more effective than itemizing a list of permitted “neighborhood commercial” uses), floor area ratio (FAR) limits, height limits, and a higher landscape surface ratio. “Residential in appearance” design standards (i.e., roof style and material, lighting, signage, parking, etc.) should also be applied to non-residential structures to ensure compatibility.~~

Urban Village

This designation encompasses two areas intended for transformation over time—the City Center and the former “RDD” (Research, Development and Distribution) zoning district~~Bellaire Rail Station transit-oriented development (TOD) area~~ in north Bellaire near Westpark and West Loop 610. Both of these areas were the focus of City-initiated rezonings to new “Urban Village” (UV) districts based on this Future Land Use & Character designation recommended through the 2009 Comprehensive Plan. Urban Village provides for the most intensive site development within the community, although the City’s recent rezoning initiative ensures that the nature of redevelopment activity in City Center is ~~envisioned to be~~ somewhat less intense (in scale, height, etc.) to maintain more of a “small town” downtown feel for Bellaire residents. In addition to structures devoted entirely to office, commercial, or service uses, buildings are allowed—and encouraged—to include a mix of ground-floor retail or service uses with upper-floor residential use. Purely residential developments with housing types of an Urban character (e.g., townhomes, brownstones, etc.) were ultimately allowed only in the new Urban Village-Downtown (UV-D) zoning district and subject to certain conditions (e.g., minimum number of contiguous dwellings, located near the district boundary) ~~should also be~~

~~permitted, where residents would benefit from nearby retail, dining, and service options, all in a more walkable environment. Such residential projects should possibly be focused toward the Urban Village fringe to provide a transition to less intensive residential types just outside the Urban Village area.~~

A minimum, as well as a typical maximum building height ~~should be established~~ helps to create and maintain the area’s Urban character. This is also accomplished by requiring that buildings be placed close to public streets



Urban character



(with zero setback), which adds to “architectural enclosure” of streets and contributes to a pedestrian sidewalk setting (along with appropriate building entry and window design standards for street-level building facades). Increased building height also allows for higher floor area ratios (FARs) to be achieved. ~~Zoning standards can be included that effectively cause building heights and development intensity to “taper off” nearest the largest and tallest buildings should be located away from the Urban Village interface with less intense districts, which can be accomplished through a phased reduction in permitted heights and development intensities going away from the core of the Urban Village area.~~

Once an Urban development scale and character is achieved, all off-street parking requirements are typically eliminated in favor of on-street parking and/or structured parking (public or private). Structured parking is especially critical to Urban character since surface parking contributes to a more spread-out, auto-oriented atmosphere even when buildings are situated close to streets. Depending on market conditions, development bonuses (FAR and density) can sometimes be used to encourage structured parking. Finally, site and building design standards ~~would~~ ensure that all new development and redevelopment maintains the area’s development quality and intended character.

It should be noted that the Urban Village designation in the City Center area is significantly smaller than the area ~~previously~~ currently within the ~~existing~~ “City Center” zoning districts (CCD-1 and CCD-2). This reflects the direction of this plan to focus on a core City Center revitalization area that has the greatest potential to transition to an Urban character over time as opposed to fringe “CCD” areas more oriented toward Bellaire Boulevard and Bissonnet that are likely to continue to have an auto-oriented character for the foreseeable future. For this reason, these areas are included in the Corridor Mixed Use designation rather than Urban Village.



Suburban Office

This designation is similar to the Corridor Mixed Use category in that, while focused on larger office uses in this case, it aims to enhance development outcomes in areas that are primarily auto-oriented in nature. This is especially the case along the West Loop 610 frontage through Bellaire. A combination of higher landscape surface requirements, maximum lot coverage, sign regulations, and other site and building design standards—including criteria for building placement and orientation and the location of surface and/or structured parking on the site—is essential along such a high-profile corridor where Bellaire’s image is established every day with thousands of visitors and through commuters. The standards should also address buffering, screening



and other measures to ensure compatibility with adjacent residential uses and neighborhoods.

Business Park

This designation is for areas already developed as, or envisioned for office and research and technology-related uses in a campus-like environment. To create and maintain an attractive character, a minimum open space ratio of 30 percent is typically required, which still allows for a significant cumulative building footprint since most such developments involve large sites. The Chevron complex along Fournace in northwest Bellaire ~~and the CenterPoint location along Bissonnet in northeast Bellaire are~~ is included within this category based on the current use of ~~this/these~~ property/ies. It is recognized that should ~~this use/operation~~ ever leave its site, this type of property could transition to other long-term uses such as commercial activity along ~~high-profile-the major~~ thoroughfares frontages and residential development on the balance of the site. While the ~~Chevron/se two current uses are each site~~ is under single ownership, the Business Park designation would also apply to properties with multiple buildings housing a variety of enterprises. Such areas are almost always governed by private covenants as well. Both the public and private standards are intended to create a highly attractive business environment that will encourage investors to build quality structures, which sets the tone to attract additional businesses. The exterior of the park should be heavily landscaped along with any major internal streets and intersections.



Redevelopment scenario on Larch Lane

Redevelopment

This designation is shown only for the Larch Lane area, which this plan targets for concerted redevelopment efforts. An adjusted strategy for the Larch Lane Development District (LLDD) zone would encourage the area's transition to alternative housing uses (e.g., smaller minimum lot size for slight density increase, flexibility in parking standards, reduced setbacks where appropriate, height step-back approach to allow greater height where appropriate but maintain compatibility near adjacent single-family detached homes). Reinvestment in this or future designated

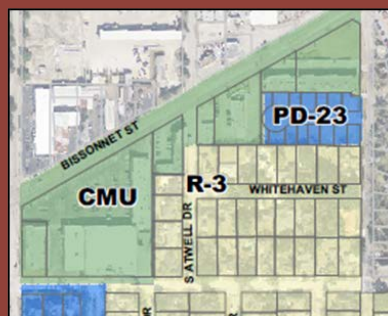
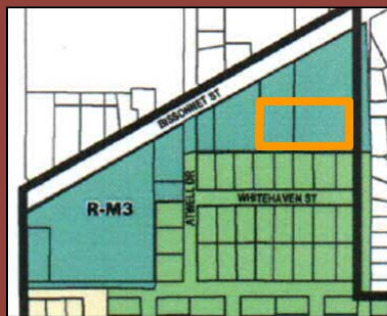
Redevelopment areas may be initiated by individual landowners or, in some instances and under certain circumstances, may be assisted by the City or another public agency.



Pathways to Additional Population in Bellaire

Bellaire appears relatively built out today, suggesting limited potential for added population. However, the demographic summary in Chapter 1 of this Comprehensive Plan indicates that Bellaire could have some 1,500 additional residents and be approaching 19,000 total by 2040. Infill development on small remaining sites, and the potential for turnover and redevelopment of some larger non-residential properties for residential use, are the main avenues by which Bellaire might see some net gain in population.

Alder Circle, an infill development on the west side (under construction at the time of this Comprehensive Plan update in 2015), offers an example of a Planned Development approval, PD-23, that enabled new single-family dwellings at a higher density than nearby homes. The Alder Circle site was previously in the former R-M3 zoning district as shown in the lower left clip from the City's 2006 zoning map. The lower right clip from the 2015 zoning map illustrates how the approved PD site plan will yield 13 lots (plus some reserve area) relative to the eight lots along the north side of Whitehaven Street that must be at least 7,400 square feet in the R-3 zoning district.



Another scenario for illustration purposes, even if unlikely for this particular property, is the prospect of the CenterPoint site in northeast Bellaire at some point becoming available and transitioning to residential use. The graphic below shows that if the existing density of single-family residential development to the west of Mulberry Lane were duplicated east of Mulberry, then the CenterPoint property north of Nancy could accommodate just under 100 homes. At Bellaire's average persons per household rate of 2.78 persons, that would equate to 267 added residents.

Potential redevelopment of the nearby Pont Alba Apartments property on the south side of Bissonnet – the sole site in the city currently zoned for multi-family use (R-MF) – could also affect overall population depending on the housing types and densities involved (e.g., small-lot detached homes as at Alder Circle, attached townhomes, a more contemporary multi-family design, etc.). Limited multi-family use is also possible within several mixed-use zoning districts in Bellaire.



GOALS AND ACTIONS

The tables on the following pages present a set of goals and guiding principles for addressing the key issues identified in relation to land use and community character in Bellaire. Potential action strategies are then outlined to respond to particular opportunities and challenges associated with the overall goals. The action options are arranged in six categories that represent the main ways that comprehensive plans are implemented.



GOAL 2.1:**Protection of the residential atmosphere and desirability of Bellaire's neighborhoods.*****Guiding Principles***

- A. *Maintain and enhance residential property values.*
- B. *Focus on the safety of residential streets.*
- C. *Maximize compatibility between older and newer (redeveloped) single-family detached homes, and with any nearby development of attached or higher-density housing types.*
- D. *Maintain the privacy of homes and rear yards.*
- E. *Ensure neighborhood security and crime prevention.*

Consideration 1: Non-Residential Compatibility and Screening/Buffering

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Policy | n/a |
| Regulation | ✓ [ACCOMPLISHED through standards for the new CMU, UV-D and UV-T zoning districts] Incorporate character-based zoning and development standards for non-residential and higher-density housing developments as this approach directly targets building and site design factors that determine compatibility (versus a primary focus on regulation of uses). |
| Capital Improvement | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Use City street and drainage improvements as an opportunity to install landscaping and screening that can address nearby compatibility concerns. Such projects are also a chance to clarify the extent of existing rights-of-way (where this is an issue) and the potential availability of some right-of-way area for these types of enhancements. ▶ Recognize screening and buffering between differing land use types/intensities as a key contribution and design consideration for pocket and linear parks. |
| Program/ Initiative | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Use individual residential redevelopment projects near non-residential uses as an opportunity to encourage supplemental tree planting, landscaping, taller fences (up to 8 feet as permitted in City Code Section 24-512, Fence Regulations), and other buffering/screening measures near established non-residential uses. |
| Partnerships/ Coordination | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Pursue retroactive screening/buffering improvements in conjunction with private property owners in sensitive locations with long-standing compatibility issues. |
| Further Study/ Planning | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Consider a flexible bufferyards approach for screening/buffering versus the current approach in City Code Section 24-513 of mandating installation of a wall or fence (this should apply between residential uses of differing intensities as well). In exploring this potential strategy, also recognize the land cost factor in Bellaire. ▶ Consider requiring screening/buffering between non-residential and residential properties in all cases versus the current waiver in City Code Section 24-513.D if the non-residential structure is more than 50 feet away. |

Consideration 2: Compatibility at City Limits

| | |
|----------------------------|---|
| Policy | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Check the existing and potential land use on abutting properties just outside the City limits in Houston when evaluating zone change requests on fringe properties within Bellaire. |
| Regulation | n/a |
| Capital Improvement | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Monitor opportunities to include screening/buffering elements in capital improvement projects completed along the City limits. |
| Program/ Initiative | n/a |

| | |
|--|---|
| Partnerships/ Coordination | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Coordinate, as appropriate, with the City of Houston District “C” Council Member regarding land use compatibility issues near the Bellaire City limits. ▶ Communicate, as appropriate, with the City of Houston Planning Commission, and Planning & Development Department staff, regarding development applications of concern along the City limits. |
| Further Study/ Planning | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Consider supplemental screening requirements for residential properties along the City limits that develop or redevelop at a time when they abut non-residential uses on properties in Houston. |
| Consideration 3: Loss of Tree Canopy with Redevelopment | |
| Policy | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Commit the City to plant equivalent size trees in close proximity to the location of public improvement projects where tree removal cannot be practically avoided. |
| Regulation | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Continue careful enforcement of City Code Chapter 9, Article XI, Trees, particularly before and during residential redevelopment projects. Also focus on outreach and better awareness of the City’s requirements and standards. |
| Capital Improvement | n/a |
| Program/ Initiative | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Maintain a City staff position with appropriate certifications to oversee tree ordinance administration and assist homeowners and builders with compliance and tree planting and care. Also consider assigning this individual, or a contract Urban Forester, to conduct monitoring of mature trees along neighborhood streets and to provide information and recommendations to home owners regarding treatment of diseased trees and removal/replacement of dead trees. ▶ Highlight unique and innovative design practices used to preserve mature trees on development sites. |
| Partnerships/ Coordination | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Partner with Trees for Bellaire and other civic improvement groups to plant trees in appropriate locations within neighborhood street rights-of-way community-wide, especially where mature trees have been lost to age, disease, or unavoidable construction impacts. |
| Further Study/ Planning | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Explore potential enhancements to City Code Chapter 9, Article XI, Trees, based on model code provisions in similar communities. ▶ Consider extending the Street Trees provisions in the existing code to residential as well as commercial properties—or at least to corner residential lots. |
| Consideration 4: Institutional Impacts | |
| Policy | n/a |
| Regulation | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Require greater setback of parking areas from residential property lines than the current two feet in City Code Section 24-154.C.3. Buffering/screening provisions should also apply where parking is situated near a property line with no other intervening site improvements or screening. ▶ Use maximum lot coverage standards to limit the extent of parking areas on non-residential sites within or adjacent to residential neighborhoods. |
| Capital Improvement | n/a |
| Program/ Initiative | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Continue strict enforcement of parking regulations around Bellaire High School, in conjunction with HISD police, as well as crime prevention and incident response in the high school vicinity. ▶ Take advantage of major construction and building expansion projects (e.g., school campus redevelopment) to explore potential relocation or reconfiguration of parking arrangements, as well as improved screening and buffering, to improve compatibility with nearby residences. ▶ Develop a plan for managing or regulating the routine or frequent use of neighborhood streets for overflow parking from nearby non-residential uses. |

| | |
|---|--|
| Partnerships/ Coordination | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Coordinate with HISD and private schools, including early involvement in design considerations and plans for new or renovated buildings, play areas and athletic fields, parking and traffic circulation, and any other improvements that could have implications for nearby residential areas. ▶ Maintain similar coordination with local churches, working to address any community concerns within the limitations of the federal Religious Land Use and Institutionalized Persons Act (RLUIPA). |
| Further Study/ Planning | n/a |
| Consideration 5: Neighborhood Traffic | |
| Policy | n/a |
| Regulation | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Maintain tree preservation and landscaping requirements, which help to slow traffic through the visual/psychological effect of street enclosure. ▶ Encourage use of on-street parking in appropriate areas as parked cars also help to slow traffic. |
| Capital Improvement | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Install street design elements intended to slow traffic—other than speed humps (e.g., varied curb lines and chicane features, on-street parking bays, brick paver sections or other surface treatments, etc.). ▶ Install traffic diverter improvements in additional locations to eliminate through traffic and particular turning movements at the end of targeted streets. |
| Program/ Initiative | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Continue routine police presence and traffic law enforcement on neighborhood streets. ▶ Continue to place driver awareness signs at key locations. |
| Partnerships/ Coordination | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Continue coordination with HISD and its police department to maintain and closely enforce school zone restrictions. |
| Further Study/ Planning | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ As part of City-wide trail and sidewalk planning, identify key intersections and mid-block locations for installation of high-profile crosswalks and other bike/pedestrian safety amenities. |
| Consideration 6: Neighborhood Security | |
| Policy | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Continue strong budget support for a well-staffed and responsive Police Department. |
| Regulation | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Incorporate Crime Prevention Through Environmental Design (CPTED) principles into the City's development regulations. |
| Capital Improvement | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Incorporate CPTED principles into capital project design and other public improvements. |
| Program/ Initiative | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Continue Neighborhood Watch efforts City-wide. ▶ Monitor the latest technology applications for enhancing crime prevention and response capabilities. ▶ Continue routine reporting of crime incidents and statistics to City Council and residents. |
| Partnerships/ Coordination | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Continue strong partnerships with police departments in Houston, West University Place, Southside Place, Harris County, and other area law enforcement agencies. ▶ Continue to pursue grant funding opportunities that support enhanced staffing and facility/ equipment/technology upgrades. |
| Further Study/ Planning | n/a |

GOAL 2.2:

Greater housing choice in Bellaire to increase overall supply and accommodate “life cycle” needs for a more age-diverse community.

Guiding Principles

- A. Respond to the need for smaller dwelling sizes and more affordable options for current and potential Bellaire residents at various “life cycle” stages (e.g., young adults who grew up in Bellaire, young professionals and families, empty nesters, seniors, etc.).
- B. Emphasize diversified home ownership opportunities in Bellaire.
- C. Ensure compatibility of smaller-lot homes or attached dwelling types with the predominant single-family detached housing form in Bellaire.
- D. Promote mixed-use development as one avenue to achieving life-cycle housing objectives in Bellaire.
- E. Focus on quality design and sustainability in any future apartment construction or redevelopment.
- F. Spur redevelopment in under-utilized areas of the community through promotion of alternative housing types.

Consideration 1: Active Promotion

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Policy | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Avoid re-zoning or non-residential use of properties currently zoned for residential use, especially where conducive for medium- and higher-density residential types. ▶ Emphasize clarity versus vagueness in the City’s development regulations and standards to ensure that community expectations for the quality and compatibility of alternative housing forms are clearly communicated and spelled out. |
| Regulation | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ To protect the integrity of single-family detached neighborhoods, ensure adequate standards for building setbacks and placement, height limits (and step-back requirements for upper stories, where necessary), parking area placement and screening, landscaping, general screening/buffering, and architectural design where alternative housing forms may locate near existing single-family detached homes. |
| Capital Improvement | n/a |
| Program/ Initiative | n/a |
| Partnerships/ Coordination | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Identify and recruit development companies with a track record of building quality housing in small-lot, attached, and higher-density forms, as well as in mixed-use, downtown, and transit-oriented development settings. |
| Further Study/ Planning | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Consider financial, regulatory, and other types of incentives (e.g., land assembly/clearance) the City might employ to encourage life-cycle housing development and redevelopment. |

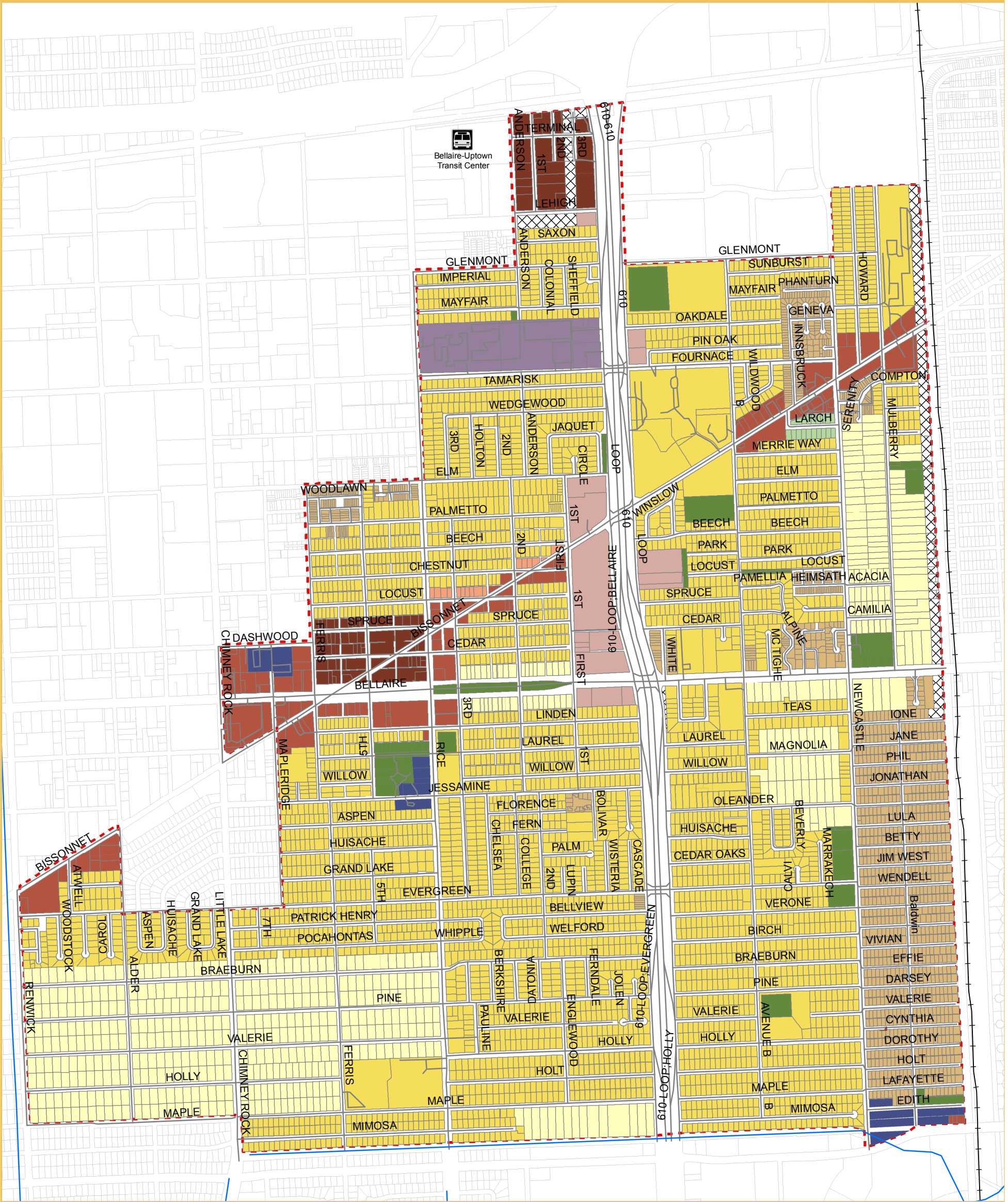
Consideration 2: Mixed Use

| | |
|---------------|--|
| Policy | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ✓ <u>[ACCOMPLISHED through standards for the new CMU, UV-D and UV-T zoning districts]</u> Recognizing the scarcity and rising value of land in Bellaire, provide zoning to encourage mixed-use development that offers higher-density housing options, more efficient land use, and preservation of open space on sites. ▶ In areas zoned for mixed use, encourage applicants not proposing a residential component to consider the viability and market appeal of a mixed residential-commercial product. |
|---------------|--|

| | |
|---|--|
| | <p>► Rather than a change in zoning strategy in the RM-2 or RM-2-O zoning districts (since they are largely built out), encourage incorporation of remaining residual tracts into residential developments in adjacent districts, or explore opportunities to use such tracts for buffering purposes between different land use types or intensities.</p> |
| Regulation | <p>✓ [ACCOMPLISHED, in large part, through standards for the new CMU, UV-D and UV-T zoning districts] Provide more flexibility for Planned Developments within the R-M1 and R-M3 zoning districts by focusing on general criteria for such projects:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - allow private streets and drives (built to City standards); - permit lots to take access from private streets/drives; - reduce minimum size required for PD projects; - allow reduced lot sizes where appropriate; - allow flexibility with setbacks as appropriate; - step-back approach for increasing building height; - more flexible approach to accommodating parking; - raise site coverage limit, plus on-site detention; - open space tied to lot size; - sidewalk standards tied to project size/design. |
| Capital Improvement | <p>► Design street rehabilitation, sidewalk/crosswalk installation, park/plaza, and streetscape projects to complement a more urban, mixed-use, and walkable environment in locations planned and zoned for this development character.</p> <p>► Establish appropriate standards for private streets, if these are to be authorized, so they will meet City design criteria for public streets and be maintained appropriately over time.</p> |
| Program/ Initiative | <p>► Provide a density bonus to development and redevelopment projects that propose to include more than one housing type from a “housing palette” included in the City’s zoning regulations.</p> |
| Partnerships/ Coordination | n/a |
| Further Study/ Planning | n/a |
| Consideration 3: Key Redevelopment Areas (City Center and <u>UV-T</u>Bellaire Rail Station Area) | |
| Policy | <p>✓ [ACCOMPLISHED through standards for the new UV-D zoning district] Enable a wide variety of housing options in the City Center area as part of the overall revitalization strategy for this area.</p> <p>► Reserve the frontage along major streets in the City Center area (e.g., Bellaire, Bissonnet, South Rice) for permitted commercial and retail uses, including mixed retail and office potential (but not residential uses).</p> <p>► Contingent on improved east-west vehicular circulation through the area and <u>anticipated</u> construction of a METRO <u>Uptown-Bellaire Transit Center</u>light rail station (and potential inter-modal center) along Westpark, plan for <u>the potential emergence of</u> a transit-oriented development—or “TOD”— scenario in the <u>UV-T</u>current RDD zoning district (TOD areas often attract a mix of retail, office, civic, and medium- to high-density residential uses).</p> |
| Regulation | <p>✓ [ACCOMPLISHED, in large part, through standards for the new UV-D zoning district] Amend the zoning regulations for the CCD-1 district to permit by right medium-density residential development (e.g., small-lot and attached forms such as townhouses and patio homes) away from major streets and subject to appropriate design and development standards to ensure quality and compatibility.</p> <p>✓ [ACCOMPLISHED, in large part, through standards for the new CMU and UV-D zoning districts] Encourage more mixed-use Planned Developments (medium- or high-density residential combined with retail and/or office uses) within the CCD-2 district by reducing the minimum site area requirement, subject to appropriate design and development standards to ensure quality and compatibility (including the current six-story height limit).</p> |

| | |
|---|--|
| | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ✓ [ACCOMPLISHED, in large part, through standards for the new UV-T zoning district] Amend the zoning regulations for the RDD district to encourage a more urban and mixed-use development form, to permit by right a variety of alternative housing styles, and to restrict primarily auto-oriented uses. ✓ [ACCOMPLISHED through standards for the new CMU, UV-D and UV-T zoning districts] Amend the zoning regulations to encourage and address more directly vertical mixed-use (residential use on upper floors above ground-level retail, office, or services) in both the CCD and RDD districts. |
| Capital Improvement | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ► Design street rehabilitation, sidewalk/crosswalk installation, park/plaza, and streetscape projects to complement the desired development character for the <u>City Center CCD</u> (small downtown) and <u>UV-T Bellaire Rail Station area</u> (transit-oriented development node), respectively. |
| Program/Initiative | n/a |
| Partnerships/Coordination | n/a |
| Further Study/Planning | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ► Explore whether Linden and Spruce are good candidate locations within <u>the City Center area CCD-1</u> for potential encouragement of medium-density residential development. ✓ [ACCOMPLISHED through standards for the new CMU and UV-D zoning districts] Explore ways to simplify and provide greater flexibility in the Planned Development process within the CCD districts, particularly regarding mixed-use projects with a residential component, including the minimum site area, maximum building height, and maximum floor-area ratio (FAR) standards for such projects. |
| Consideration 4: Quality and Sustainability of any Future Apartment Development or Redevelopment | |
| Policy | n/a |
| Regulation | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ✓ [ACCOMPLISHED through standards for the new CMU, UV-D and UV-T zoning districts] Adopt design standards for high-density residential development, which may include provisions for building form and scale, articulated building walls, building orientation, architectural detailing, roof types and materials, façade enhancements, and acceptable building materials. ► Ensure that traffic impact analyses and parking studies are required and effectively utilized when assessing the compatibility of proposed new or redeveloping apartment projects. |
| Capital Improvement | n/a |
| Program/Initiative | n/a |
| Partnerships/Coordination | n/a |
| Further Study/Planning | n/a |
| Consideration 5: Residential Redevelopment | |
| Policy | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ► Use zoning to encourage higher-density housing near major roadways, and as a buffer to single-family detached housing areas, while not adding to zoning complexity. This can be done within appropriate residential zoning districts by providing an incentive for increased housing density in transition areas near arterial streets. This allowance can be spelled out within the provisions of a particular district rather than needing to create new zoning districts or overlay districts in such areas to allow for the density variation. |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Regulation | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Adjust the zoning strategy for the Larch Lane (LLDD) district to encourage its revitalization for alternative housing uses (e.g., smaller minimum lot size for slight density increase, flexibility in parking standards, reduced setbacks where appropriate, height step-back approach to allow greater height where appropriate but maintain compatibility near adjacent single-family detached homes). ▶ Establish an average, rather than minimum, lot size whereby lot sizes are allowed to vary in width and/or depth while maintaining the same overall development density. This approach can encourage a mix of housing styles within a single development. |
| Capital Improvement | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Determine the appropriateness of alleys in the Larch Lane (LLDD) district, and whether the City should construct these to spur residential redevelopment activity. |
| Program/ Initiative | n/a |
| Partnerships/ Coordination | n/a |
| Further Study/ Planning | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Explore a potential expansion of the Larch Lane (LLDD) zoning district to make this area more viable for alternative housing forms. |



Attachment: Map 2.2 Future Land Use 04_22_15 (1643 : Public Hearing-Comp Plan)

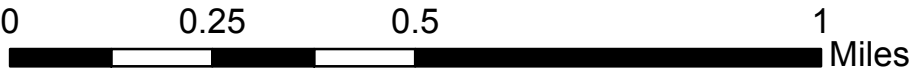
MAP 2.2: FUTURE LAND USE & CHARACTER

- Suburban Residential
- General Residential
- Small Lot Residential
- Residential-Office Mix
- Corridor Mixed Use
- Urban Village
- Suburban Office
- Business Park
- Government
- Redevelopment Area
- Parks
- Transmission Lines

- Water
- Railroad
- Streets
- Parcels
- City Limits

Note: A comprehensive plan shall not constitute zoning regulations or establish zoning boundaries.

1 in = 1,250 ft



MOBILITY

Why this Comprehensive Plan chapter is important for Bellaire:

- ✓ *Communicates the importance of minimizing traffic congestion while also ensuring safe roadway conditions.*
- ✓ *Emphasizes the fundamental priority placed on neighborhood integrity in Bellaire, which is influenced by traffic conditions on residential streets and the safety of kids and adults when walking and biking in the community.*
- ✓ *Highlights the role of street design in establishing and reinforcing the desired character of an area, particularly in locations where walkability and an urban "feel" is desired more than accommodation of the automobile.*
- ✓ *Recognizes Bellaire's position within the growing regional transit network and how the community will benefit from—and be impacted by—this reality.*
- ✓ *Provides the public policy basis for the City's regulations and standards related to streets, sidewalks, bike lanes, parking, and other mobility-related infrastructure and physical improvements.*

The purpose of this chapter is to guide the ongoing development and ensure the orderly enhancement of Bellaire's city-wide transportation system, within the context of the regional mobility network. Besides considering the circulation of automobiles within and through the community, this also involves the safety and viability of reaching destinations by bike and on foot, plus the outlook for regional transit services in and around Bellaire. This chapter is closely related to the Land Use & Community Character and Commercial Area Development & Enhancement chapters through recognition of how transportation investment decisions shape a community's physical character and appearance and contribute to its future development and redevelopment potential. Ultimately, however, it is residents' quality of life and safety that must factor into all mobility policies and strategies.



CHAPTER

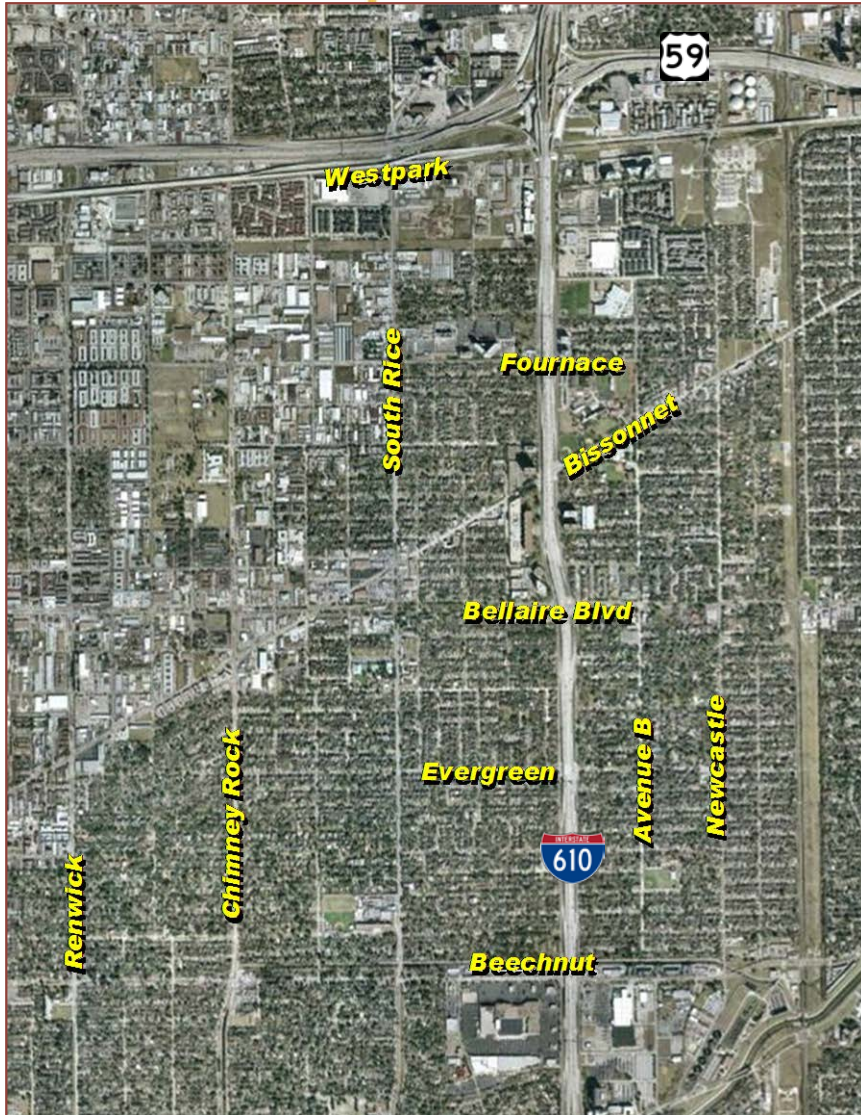
KEY PLANNING CONSIDERATIONS

The following facts, assumptions, and considerations provide the context for the goals and action strategies presented in this chapter:

Grid Street System. Much of Bellaire, especially its residential neighborhood areas, are on a traditional grid of east-west and north-south streets as opposed to a more curvilinear and discontinuous street pattern as found in

many suburban subdivisions. Grid street systems have the beneficial effect of dispersing traffic across an interconnected network that offers many circulation options versus concentrating most traffic on certain “primary” roadways. On the other hand, neighborhood residents in “grid” cities, including Bellaire, become concerned when they perceive limited ways to prevent speeding, cut-through traffic, and similar impacts on their local streets.

Loop 610 Impact. The introduction of a major north-south freeway corridor through Bellaire in the 1960s significantly disrupted the City’s grid street system by restricting east-west connectivity and circulation options. Ever since, Bellaire residents and all others passing through the community have been limited to four points for crossing the West Loop corridor, whether in vehicles or traveling by bike or on foot: Fournace, Bissonnet, Bellaire, and Evergreen. In addition, the interchange of Loop 610 with U.S. 59, while just outside Bellaire, is a major factor in area traffic flows, both on the freeway main lanes and

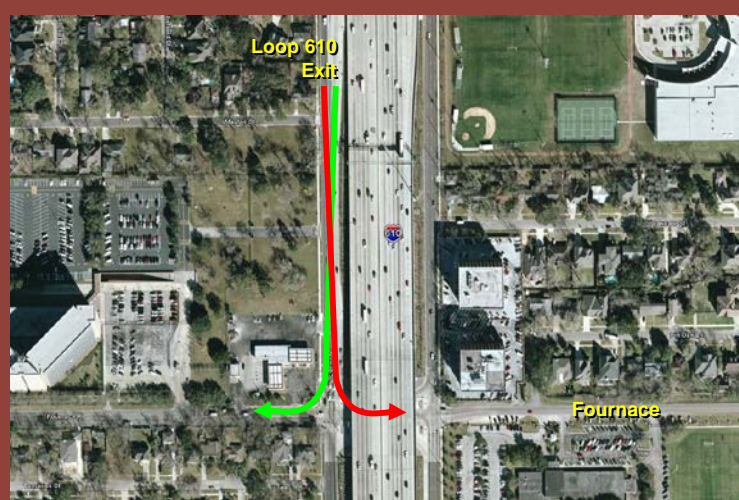


adjacent service roads, as well as the surface street network. This massive interchange ~~remains~~ is the most congested ~~busiest~~ crossroads in Texas according to the Texas A&M Transportation Institute and second nationally in traffic volume. It was also the scene of a 1970s ammonia truck accident that caused a major emergency situation for surrounding areas, including portions of north Bellaire. Given the proximity of these freeway corridors, Bellaire’s police and fire departments must also bear the burden of periodic response to a variety of incidents.



Bissonnet Exception. Bissonnet is a striking example of one major street that departs from the gridiron street pattern of the rest of the City, traversing Bellaire on a diagonal from northeast to southwest (dating back to when it was the primary travel route between Houston and Richmond, before the existence of Bellaire Boulevard). This creates unusual angles at numerous intersections along this key corridor and affects sight distances for drivers at many locations, which can make turning movements more challenging. Where other major streets intersect with Bissonnet, the angle also causes intersections to cover a larger area than usual. A perfect example is the busy intersection of Bissonnet and Bellaire Boulevard in the City Center area, where a more expansive intersection also increases the distance that pedestrians and cyclists must cover to cross these major streets. A related impact, which clearly detracts from development potential in City Center, is how the diagonal street affects parcel shapes along the corridor, especially causing unusual triangular tracts at many intersections.

Traffic “Hot Spots.” From their own historical perspective and driving and commuting routines, residents consistently identified two locations in Bellaire as particular traffic concerns: (1) the southbound service road along the West Loop approaching Fournace, and (2) just north of the intersection of Bissonnet and Newcastle, where Fournace terminates into Newcastle from the west. In the first case, it was noted how congested the Loop service road becomes during rush hour periods, and how this situation is exacerbated by vehicles attempting to cross multiple lanes in different directions over a short distance (motorists exiting the freeway attempting to maneuver across several lanes to turn right onto Fournace, and other drivers on the service road working their way through the exiting traffic to reach the U-turn lane under the freeway or to turn left onto Fournace). In the second location, the proximity of Fournace to the Bissonnet/ Newcastle intersection creates a complicated traffic scenario and various safety concerns during rush hour and peak school traffic periods. This is particularly true for northbound motorists on Newcastle attempting to turn left onto Fournace, as well as westbound drivers on Fournace attempting to turn left onto Newcastle, especially during peak traffic times when southbound vehicles on Newcastle are queued up at the Bissonnet traffic signal. This also makes this area a very inhospitable location for bicyclists and pedestrians attempting to navigate across these streets. It was also noted how the



Difficult traffic scenarios at Loop 610 and Fournace (above) and the Bissonnet-Newcastle-Fournace intersections (below).



narrowing of Newcastle from four lanes in Houston to two lanes in Bellaire adds to the traffic backup at Bissonnet.

School Coordination. Schools of varying types and campus sizes are a major part of the landscape in Bellaire. Along with large-scale office buildings along and near Loop 610, school campuses are also among the community's most significant traffic generators, including bus traffic and pick-up/drop-off queuing. This ranges from elementary schools that create localized traffic impacts within neighborhoods (e.g., Horn Elementary) to high school campuses (Bellaire High School in the southwest with ~~approximately~~nearly 3,500 students~~currently~~, and Episcopal High School in the northeast with approximately 700 students) that impact traffic patterns on adjacent thoroughfares, as well as nearby neighborhood streets, during peak morning and afternoon times. In particular, streets and intersections in northeast Bellaire are routinely affected by a cluster of schools in the area, including an expanded~~ing~~ Episcopal High School at Loop 610 and Bissonnet; Post Oak Montessori and HISD's Mandarin Chinese Immersion School~~Gordon Elementary~~ at Bissonnet and Avenue B; Pin Oak Middle School near Loop 610, at Glenmont and Avenue B; and the Houston Community College Southwest Campus just outside of Bellaire along Loop 610 at Glenmont.

The City of Bellaire coordinates with Houston Independent School District (HISD) officials and representatives of private schools in the community regarding campus-related access, parking, and safety issues, including the traffic and parking impacts associated with peak-hour pick-up/drop-off activity, as well as periodic special events. Various strategies have been implemented over time to help offset these impacts, including typical school zones with reduced speed limits; traffic restrictions and conversion to one-way traffic movement on certain adjoining streets during designated hours; parking restrictions and required permits for on-street parking (e.g., in the vicinity of Bellaire High School); and, assignment of Bellaire police officers to school areas during the peak morning and afternoon hours. The City also has lease agreements in place to govern shared community use of recreation facilities and associated parking areas at certain campuses. Most Bellaire residents expressed their strong support for the presence of quality public and private schools within the community and understand there will be times when special events and activities draw crowds to school campuses, resulting in additional traffic and overflow parking onto nearby public streets. But some also want the City to be more assertive in expecting the schools to do more to reduce their impacts on surrounding neighborhoods and ensure a safer environment for all. It was also noted that there appears to be uneven use of safety measures such as school crossing guards and school zones among the various campuses.

At the time of this Comprehensive Plan update in 2015, HISD was reconsidering an earlier decision to postpone any significant decisions or action on potential reconstruction of its Bellaire High School campus. Instead, it may proceed with a plan, starting as early as 2016, to reconstruct the school in phases over a multi-year period. Whatever the timing, this will



undoubtedly remain a contentious issue in Bellaire. Therefore, traffic circulation and safety and parking management should remain core items on which the City and District must coordinate closely given the degree of community and neighborhood concern.

Traffic Calming Experience. The City of Bellaire instituted a Neighborhood Traffic Improvement Program in 1996-97. This established a typical municipal process for enabling property owners within a neighborhood to request that the City take steps to address traffic-related problems in a designated area or street segment, following necessary study and public review and input. In the intervening years, various mitigation measures have been installed in multiple locations, including speed “humps” (such as on Maple Street in southeast Bellaire), traffic diverters (a physical barrier to disallow certain turning movements to/from particular streets as done along portions of Renwick Drive in southwest Bellaire), and physical barriers to close permanently certain streets (e.g., Avenue B at Glenmont, Sunburst at Newcastle, and multiple streets along the West Loop 610 service road in northwest Bellaire).

The Comprehensive Plan Advisory Committee discussed the analogy of flood prevention levees constructed by various communities along the Mississippi River, which provide some measure of local protection while simply shifting much of the problem to other communities upstream and downstream. Instead, given how typical calming measures can yield unintended consequences, Bellaire should focus on moving traffic along its major thoroughfares as efficiently and safely as possible as this is the best way to discourage drivers from seeking alternate routes along local neighborhood streets, backed by visible police presence and regular enforcement within neighborhoods.

Enclave City. Given the major freeway corridor and regional arterial streets that traverse the community, Bellaire must continue to coordinate with the City of Houston and other neighboring cities, Harris County, METRO, the Houston-Galveston Area Council, and the Texas Department of

Transportation on ongoing management and improvement of this critical transportation infrastructure.

Bellaire Input to H-GAC.

As of 2015 Bellaire ~~currently~~ ~~has direct~~ representation on the 284-member Transportation Policy Council (TPC) of the Houston-Galveston Area Council (H-GAC). A Bellaire City Council member was the alternate



Traffic calming measures on Maple Street.



~~TPC member is one of two TPC members currently~~ representing smaller cities in ~~Harris County the region~~. H-GAC serves as the Metropolitan Planning Organization (MPO) for transportation planning and coordination across the eight-county Houston-Galveston area, including Harris County. In addition to providing overall policy guidance, the TPC has the important role of approving the Regional Transportation Plan (RTP) and Transportation Improvement Program (TIP), which allocates funding for priority transportation projects and services throughout the region. ~~The same Bellaire City Council member also happens to serve on H-GAC's 35-member Board of Directors as one of two representatives of smaller Home Rule cities.~~ Naturally this ~~direct~~ Bellaire role is only temporary as local elected officials change and the H-GAC positions rotate to other area cities.

Bellaire Input to METRO. Bellaire is among 14 cities within the METRO service area, other than the City of Houston, that are represented by two members on the agency's nine-person Board of Directors (the ~~City Mayor~~ of Houston appoints five Board members, ~~the Harris County Judge~~ appoints two members, and the mayors of the 14 other area cities agree on their two representatives). The two ~~current~~ "Multi-Cities" representatives at the time this plan was updated in 2015 were former mayors of Bellaire and West University Place ~~and Piney Point Village~~, with former Bellaire Mayor Cindy Siegel having served on the METRO Board since March 2012 ~~and Bellaire officials have enjoyed excellent access to and communication with these METRO Board members.~~

Bike/Ped Emphasis. Many Bellaire residents enjoy walking, jogging, skating, and biking for recreation purposes, but also to reach destinations close to home. The shared-use pathway along Newcastle is especially valued by residents of east Bellaire for this reason. On-street bike lanes are also provided along certain corridors. This is another area for coordination with the City of Houston since some bike routes within Bellaire, such as along Renwick on the far west side, provide connections to the much broader Houston Bikeway Network.

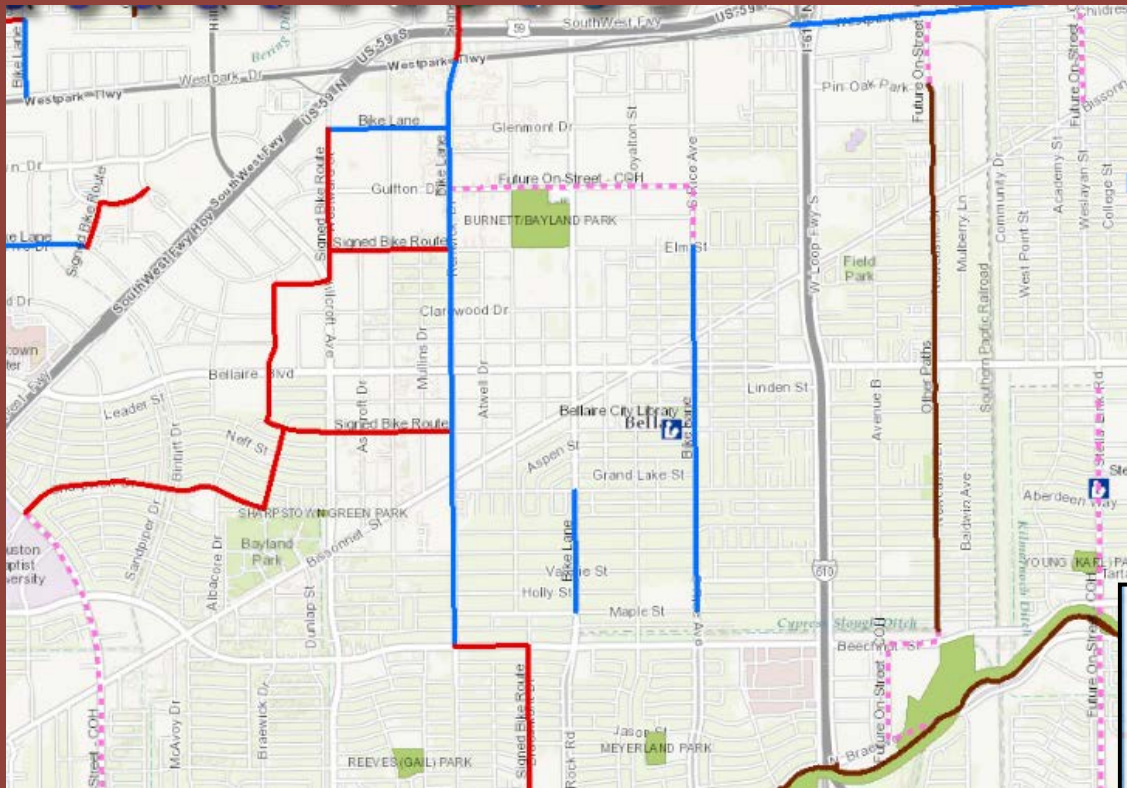
Sidewalks. Sidewalk-related issues and disagreements have been a lingering challenge for Bellaire. One particular aspect has involved implementation of a stated City policy, as part of the Rebuild Bellaire street rehabilitation program, that a sidewalk be incorporated on both sides of the street for major and minor arterials and collector streets, and on one side for local streets. The City Engineer uses criteria such as the percentage of completed sidewalks, extent of existing trees and landscaping, number of crossings, traffic patterns, and citizen involvement to design the sidewalks and decide the side of the street. More generally, the City no longer requires installation of a sidewalk in front of every new home as in the past. As individual homes are redeveloped, existing sidewalk segments are typically replaced. However, if no sidewalk existed previously, then the property owner is not responsible for installing a sidewalk.



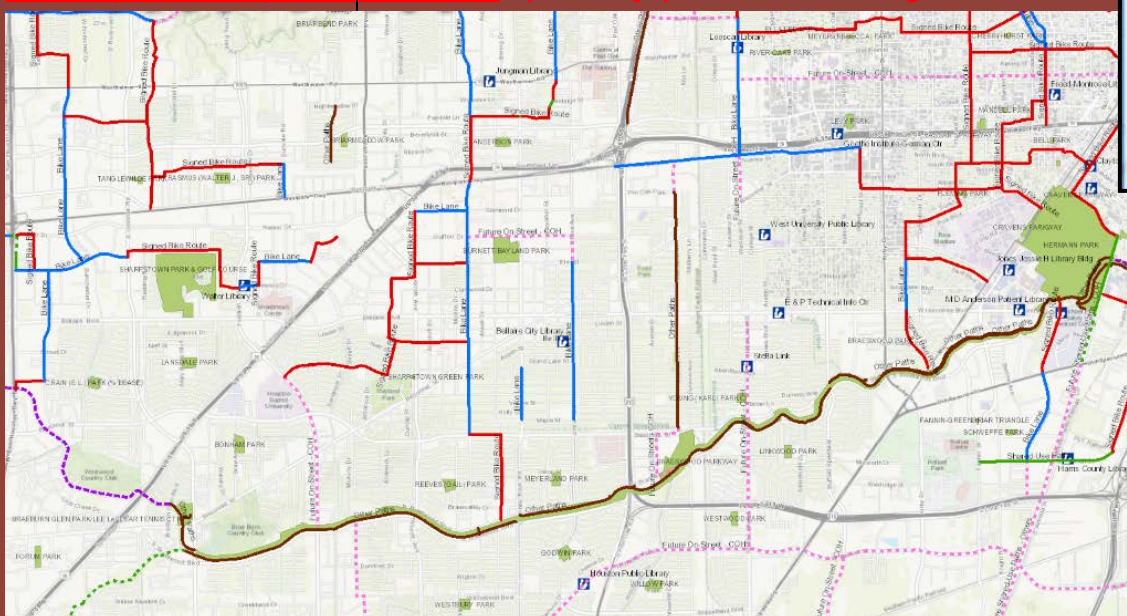
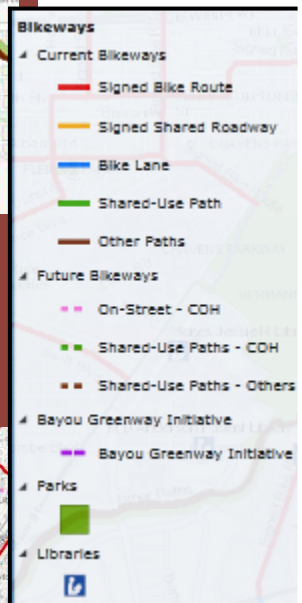
A common theme among~~Many~~ residents who provided input to this plan was expressed their dissatisfaction with the status and discontinuity of the sidewalk network in some areas of Bellaire, including the level of maintenance of older sidewalks. It was also pointed out that sidewalks should be promoted as the naturally preferred way to reach various destinations in the community from Bellaire's neighborhoods. ~~This means~~Through the 2015 update of this Comprehensive Plan, the Planning & Zoning Commission reaffirmed its position that a continuous sidewalk network is desirable for the entire community and should be a high priority of the City's elected officials, even in the face of vocal, localized opposition as particular segments are to be built or improved. While constrained and contentious locations will still be evaluated on a case-by-case basis, ~~S~~sidewalk installation generally should occur as streets are reconstructed.

Truck Traffic. Through Section 30-30 of the City Code, Bellaire restricts heavy trucks from using Bellaire streets for through trips, requiring that they "have a pre-determined, definite destination" within the community. This then becomes a matter of enforcement, and the City also posts "no truck" signs in various locations to discourage truck traffic on local neighborhood streets.





The clip above from the City of Houston Bikeways Network map shows several identified bike routes that are self-contained within Bellaire (Newcastle, South Rice, Chimney Rock), and the current direct links to the larger area system via Renvick on Bellaire's west side and along Westpark on the north side. Future planned improvements will address the "missing link" between Bellaire's Newcastle multi-use pathway and the Brays Bayou trail system is also evident. The map view below, while not entirely legible at this scale, does show the position of Bellaire (light green area in center of map) within the larger southwest Houston network. The complete Houston Bikeways Network map is available for better viewing online at: <http://www.cmh.houstontx.gov/bikeways/default.asp?http://bikeways.publicworks.houstontx.gov/>



Transit Contention. ~~Many~~At least among those Bellaire residents who provided input for this Comprehensive Plan update, a majority noted their desire to use transit if it connected them to the right destinations, in central Houston and elsewhere, more quickly and conveniently. The prospect of future METRO light rail service in close proximity to Bellaire was also welcomed by ~~most~~many. (Although, since 2009, METRO funding challenges have pushed back the timeline for constructing the planned east-west University light rail line and the north-south Uptown line, which were to converge at a Bellaire Rail Station along Westpark—and which also led the Uptown Houston District to turn its attention to dedicated bus lanes along Post Oak Boulevard.) However, ~~some~~many residents also worry about the real and/or perceived adverse impacts of transit services and facilities on their community. Some noted potential physical disruptions from transit-related capital improvements, plus the traffic and parking demand that would likely be attracted to a transit station vicinity, ~~such as the proposed METRO station along Westpark, just west of Loop 610, at the north City limits that will be part of both the University (east west) and Uptown (north south) light rail lines.~~

~~However, a~~An overarching concern related to public transit—expressed by a ~~wide~~ variety of residents—involves crime and security issues. In particular, most who provided input to this plan~~many~~ stated their desire to see the METRO Transit Center removed from Bellaire's City Center area at Bellaire Boulevard and South Rice Avenue. This sentiment remained pertinent as of the 2015 update of this Comprehensive Plan. Though still under consideration, it is possible that the construction of a new Bellaire-Uptown Transit Center along Westpark, plus other adjustments to METRO's transit services, could lead to the removal of the current Transit Center on Bellaire Boulevard.



EXISTING TRAFFIC CONDITIONS

Primary Arterial

A major thoroughfare with limited at-grade access, which expands and links to the expressway system and is designed primarily for movement of through traffic.
(Examples: Chimney Rock Road, Bellaire Boulevard, Bissonnet Street, IH 610)

-- Section 24-202(139),
Bellaire City Code

Secondary Arterial

A major thoroughfare with limited at-grade access, which supports the primary arterial system by providing essential system linkages to expressways, primary arterials and activity centers of medium intensity.
(Examples: Fournace Place and South Rice Avenue)

-- Section 24-202(155)

Collector Street

A roadway designed to provide direct access to residential, commercial, industrial and other activity areas with a primary function of collecting and distributing traffic between local access streets and the major thoroughfare system.
(Examples: Glenmont Drive, Newcastle Drive, Evergreen Street, and Avenue B)

-- Section 24-202(39)

Local Street

A residential or non-residential street designed to provide direct access to individual homes, shops, abutting land and similar traffic destinations, with no provision for through traffic.
(Examples: Little Lake Street, Spruce Street)

-- Section 24-202(99)

~~Displayed in Map 3.1, Traffic Counts, are the newest available traffic volume data for central Houston figures at the time this Comprehensive Plan was prepared, from 2006-07, for various locations in and around Bellaire as compiled by the Texas Department of Transportation. The map highlights the significant flows of traffic that pass through Bellaire daily, especially on West Loop 610 (more than nearly 200,000 vehicles each day according to 2013 data from the Texas Department of Transportation), and also on major arterials streets such as Bellaire Boulevard (high of 31,740 vehicles just east of the Loop), Bissonnet (just over 21,000 vehicles also just east of the Loop), and South Rice Boulevard (high of 13,740 vehicles just north of Bellaire Boulevard).~~

~~At the other end of the spectrum, a local street like Maple in southwest Bellaire accommodates approximately 1,000 to 2,000 vehicles each day (a significant portion of which is likely generated by Bellaire High School). Additionally, the traffic count for Avenue B in northeast Bellaire clearly shows the impact of several street closures in the area, with average daily traffic at under 500 vehicles.~~

Some primary roadways are within—or form a portion of—the Bellaire City limits for only a short distance but carry considerable traffic relative to local residential streets. ~~Examples include, such as Westpark (36,678 vehicles per day at the north City limits), Chimney Rock (12,860 vehicles in southwest Bellaire), and Renwick (9,730 vehicles along the western City limits). Along Newcastle in east Bellaire, the daily traffic volume varies from 8,320 vehicles at the south City limits near Beechnut to 11,010 just south of Bellaire Boulevard and 12,080 vehicles just north of Bissonnet. In contrast, Avenue B, which is near and parallel to Newcastle but does not extend beyond the City limits, has a maximum of 2,800 vehicles per day just south of Bissonnet. Similarly, and the portion of Fournace accommodates more than 17,000 vehicles each day to the west of Loop 610 where Chevron's major facility is located and where Fournace continues westward into Houston. However, to the east of Loop 610, where Fournace eventually terminates at Newcastle, the daily traffic load is only 5,700 vehicles (just west of Avenue B).~~

~~These traffic statistics once again highlight Bellaire's enclave city position, in which s~~Significant pass-through traffic is a daily reality for Bellaire, as an enclave city. This situation is managed with transportation infrastructure, screening and noise reduction measures, provision for alternative travel modes (transit, bike/pedestrian routes), and regulation and enforcement of speeds and other traffic laws. ~~The variation in traffic flows by location and street type also indicates areas where~~ Bellaire has only limited influence over traffic conditions in some locations (i.e., Loop 610 and key regional arterials) versus corridors that are very much under the City's control in terms of



design, traffic controls (signals, signage, speed limits), and traffic law enforcement.

FUTURE OUTLOOK

Long-range transportation planning conducted by the Houston-Galveston Area Council (H-GAC) for the eight-county metropolitan area (encompassing Harris and all abutting counties) presumes that, by 2040~~35~~, 3.85 million more residents will live in the region, for a total of 9.6 million people. —This would represent 66 percent growth in population over 30 years~~population growth equivalent to adding the City of Los Angeles' population to the area.~~ The clear implication of this rate and magnitude of growth is that area traffic volumes and congestion challenges will continue to increase. Traffic pressures will also intensify within the region's core, where Bellaire is located, since major employment centers such as downtown Houston, the Texas Medical Center, the Galleria area, and the Greenway Plaza area will remain key commuting destinations.

For Bellaire the issues will remain the same into the future, especially since the community's roadway infrastructure is well established, and will only grow in importance:

- dealing with significant daily pass-through traffic;
- aiming to maintain the efficiency of the major street network to deter non-local traffic from seeking alternate routes on local neighborhood streets; and
- promoting greater transit use, feasible bicycle commutes, walking or biking trips to destinations closer to home, and other mobility alternatives to the private automobile.

Smarter, multi-modal use of available street and highway rights-of-way will be increasingly emphasized going forward given the practical and financial constraints to adding further significant roadway capacity. New and expanded transit options will also play an increasing role in regional and cross-town mobility. The Bellaire Uptown RailTransit Station along Westpark, which in 2015 was progressing toward funding and eventual construction, will provide a valuable new access point~~gateway~~ for residents to this growing regional system, but it will also introduce a new traffic generator along Bellaire's north City limits.

GOALS AND ACTIONS

The tables on the following pages present a set of goals and guiding principles for addressing the key issues identified in relation to mobility in Bellaire. Potential action strategies are then outlined to respond to particular opportunities and challenges associated with the overall goal. The action



options are arranged in six categories that represent the main ways that comprehensive plans are implemented.



GOAL 3.1:

A multi-modal transportation system that integrates Bellaire with the region and enhances the mobility and safety of residents within their own community.

Guiding Principles

- A. Ensure neighborhood integrity and the safety of adults and kids.*
- B. Minimize traffic congestion and maximize the safety and efficiency of existing and new infrastructure for moving people and goods within and through Bellaire.*
- C. Make transportation improvements that promote desired economic development and redevelopment.*
- D. Emphasize “context sensitive design” for all forms of mobility improvements.*
- E. Support transit services and investments that are mutually beneficial to the region and to Bellaire.*
- F. Promote investments and mobility choices that reduce vehicle trips in the City and region and support area-wide air quality goals.*

Consideration 1: Citizen Involvement in Planning

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Policy | ► Ensure that citizens are involved in defining the objectives of mobility projects and services and providing input on their design and execution. This is especially important for projects that may have very localized impacts on nearby residents, businesses, and/or schools. |
| Regulation | ► Continue to require Traffic Impact Analyses (TIA) for significant new development and redevelopment projects when this information will help to clarify anticipated neighborhood impacts and indicate potential mitigation measures. |
| Capital Improvement | n/a |
| Program/ Initiative | ► Take advantage of opportunities to educate residents about rights-of-way, particularly the area beyond the paved street section that is also reserved for public uses (i.e., utilities, sidewalks, landscaping, etc.). |
| Partnerships/ Coordination | ► Coordinate with METRO, H-GAC, Harris County, TxDOT and other agencies, as needed, to ensure opportunities for direct input by Bellaire officials, residents, and businesses early in the process of planning new mobility facilities and services. |
| Further Study/ Planning | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ► Explore further specific criteria that would have to be addressed by citizen proposals for street closures or traffic calming measures on local neighborhood streets. ► Explore the efficacy of possibly reducing speed limits on local residential streets, accompanied by strict and regular enforcement, as a preferred strategy versus street closures and physical calming devices. |

Consideration 2: Pedestrian and Bicycle Network

| | |
|----------------------------|---|
| Policy | ► Pursue opportunities to upgrade certain streets to “exceptional pedestrian and bicycle environments” while still accommodating other transportation modes. |
| Regulation | n/a |
| Capital Improvement | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ► Redesign designated streets to emphasize pedestrian and bicycle movement and amenities (e.g., narrower or fewer traffic lanes, wider sidewalks and/or walking/jogging paths, lighting, benches, pedestrian shelters, street trees, landscaping, etc.). Coordinate these improvements with Safe Routes to Schools efforts. ► Install bicycle racks at key locations and buildings throughout the community. |

| | |
|---|---|
| | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ► Prioritize intersections in the community that are heavily used by pedestrians and cyclists and implement safety improvements at intersections with the greatest safety concerns (e.g., marked, signed, and/or signaled pedestrian crossings; pedestrian-actuated signal detectors, bikeway signage). |
| Program/ Initiative | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ► Begin the phased implementation of a City-wide pedestrian and bicycle network to connect neighborhoods with parks, schools, other public facilities, transit services, and the City Center and other activity centers and destinations. ► Maintain a community-wide sidewalk inventory to highlight gaps in the existing sidewalk system, areas with no sidewalks at all, areas where sidewalks are in need of repair or replacement, and areas with the most substantial pedestrian activity where sidewalks are most needed. ► Continue to enhance the City-wide sidewalk network through the City's ongoing street reconstruction program. |
| Partnerships/ Coordination | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ► Continue to explore, with the City of Houston and Harris County, options for linking the Newcastle Trail to the Brays Bayou trail system. ► Coordinate with the City of Houston and the City of West University Place to implement sidewalk connections at the Bissonnet and Bellaire Boulevard crossings of the railroad corridor along Bellaire's east City limits. |
| Further Study/ Planning | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ► Explore, with TxDOT, potential enhancements to the West Loop 610 underpasses at Fournace, Bissonnet, Bellaire Boulevard, and Evergreen to respond to citizen desires for more bicycle- and pedestrian-friendly links between east and west Bellaire and to the City Center area. |
| Consideration 3: School Area Safety | |
| Policy | n/a |
| Regulation | n/a |
| Capital Improvement | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ► Prepare for future TxDOT Calls for Projects for the Texas Safe Routes to Schools (SR2S) program to secure external funding support for safety-related improvements (next round anticipated later in 2009). The program is 100 percent federally funded and does not require a local match, although projects must be paid for locally and then reimbursed. |
| Program/ Initiative | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ► Review existing safe school routes to ensure their adequacy and consistency and identify any improvement needs. Also promote specific routes as preferred so improvements and safety measures may be targeted appropriately. |
| Partnerships/ Coordination | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ► Continue coordination with HISD and private schools in Bellaire to ensure the safety of students and parents on foot and on bikes, manage bus traffic and vehicle queuing associated with peak-hour drop-off and pick-up activity (e.g., S. Rice afternoon situation at Bellaire High School), and to control on-street and overflow parking in campus areas (e.g., Post Oak School). |
| Further Study/ Planning | n/a |
| Consideration 4: Improvements to Key Corridors | |
| Policy | n/a |
| Regulation | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ► Determine the need for more stringent access management policies and standards for new development and redeveloping sites to reduce conflict points, maintain traffic capacity, and enhance safety along the City's major commercial corridors (e.g., Bissonnet)—and especially in the City Center area. ► Correct the alignment of driveways with median openings as redevelopment of individual sites occurs. |

| | |
|---|---|
| Capital Improvement | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Install esplanades in place of continuous center turning lanes (e.g., on Bissonnet, South Rice) to control turning movements and increase safety, provide an intermediate refuge area for pedestrians crossing major streets, and enhance corridor aesthetics through landscaping of the new esplanades. |
| Program/ Initiative | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Evaluate traffic flow requirements for all modes and develop an implementation plan for improvements on: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (1) <i>Bellaire Boulevard (between S. Rice Avenue and Chimney Rock)</i>: the proximity of the METRO Transit Center to the S. Rice intersection creates challenges for pedestrian and vehicular traffic. (2) <i>South Rice Avenue (between Elm and Beechnut) and Chimney Rock Road (between Evergreen and Maple)</i>: consider improved intersection control, wider sidewalks, potential median installation, parking and bicycle accommodations, and streetscape enhancements. |
| Partnerships/ Coordination | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Coordinate with the City of Houston, METRO, and other entities as appropriate regarding the specific improvements cited under Program/Initiative. ▶ Pursue, with neighboring cities and other involved agencies, opportunities for constructing grade separations where Bellaire Boulevard and Bissonnet cross the railroad corridor along the City's east City limits, as funding is available. |
| Further Study/ Planning | n/a |
| Consideration 5: Special Area Planning | |
| Policy | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Promote the City Center and Bellaire-Uptown Transit Center-Rail Station areas as key destinations in Bellaire particularly suited for pedestrian, bicycle, and transit access. |
| Regulation | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Add specific pedestrian and bicycle criteria to the site plan review process for commercial sites in key areas such as City Center and the Bellaire-Uptown Transit Center-Rail Station area and along major roadways. These criteria may include designation of pedestrian connections to surrounding developments, internal pedestrian and bicycle circulation, bike parking locations, and parking lot safety. |
| Capital Improvement | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Pursue east-west street continuity through the <u>Urban Village-Transit Oriented Development (UV-T)</u>Bellaire Rail Station area, between the West Loop and South Rice, to improve access and circulation (especially if a METRO light rail station is sited nearby, as planned), support the area's redevelopment potential, and relieve traffic pressure on neighborhoods to the south. |
| Program/ Initiative | n/a |
| Partnerships/ Coordination | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Continue coordination with the City of Houston, METRO, <u>Uptown Houston</u>, and private property owners within the Houston portion of the Bellaire-Uptown Transit Center vicinity-Rail Station area regarding access and east-west street connectivity improvements recommended for the area. ▶ Investigate opportunities to relocate the Bellaire Transit Center from the City Center area to a more favorable location for both the City and METRO. |
| Further Study/ Planning | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Consider strategic removal of particular public street segments in the City Center area to support its redevelopment prospects (by creating more attractive site development configurations), reduce the area's automobile orientation in favor of a more bike- and pedestrian-friendly setting, and to reduce the number of awkwardly configured intersections along the Bissonnet corridor. ▶ Complete a traffic access and circulation study of the City Center area that revisits previous concepts for reconfiguring the area street pattern and traffic flows (e.g., alternatives to the diagonal Bissonnet alignment); assesses alternate traffic management strategies linked to potential City Center redevelopment scenarios (e.g., one-way streets, new street cross sections/designs, targeted street abandonment); and considers pedestrian, bicycle, and transit accommodation and safety. |

| Consideration 6: Energy Savings and Pollution Reduction | |
|--|---|
| Policy | ► Promote bicycling and walking in the design of all new transportation projects as these are the quietest, cleanest, and most energy efficient transportation modes. |
| Regulation | n/a |
| Capital Improvement | ► Upgrade the City's vehicle fleet to hybrid technology vehicles, as practical and cost effective, to reduce the pollution and cost impacts of gasoline and diesel powered vehicles. |
| Program/ Initiative | ► Conduct regular reviews of City-maintained traffic signals and update signal timing as appropriate to reduce fuel consumption and pollution from improperly timed signals. Also evaluate low-volume intersections where potential signal removal may be warranted. |
| Partnerships/ Coordination | ► Expand the City's current effort to update traffic signal controls to advanced technology for improved performance and better traffic flow, especially in response to varying traffic volumes and conditions (initial focus on Bellaire and Bissonnet, with funding from H-GAC). |
| Further Study/ Planning | n/a |
| Consideration 7: Emergency Planning | |
| Policy | ► Conduct emergency planning for the City—and encourage complementary private sector planning—to provide for movement to and from emergency and health care facilities. |
| Regulation | n/a |
| Capital Improvement | n/a |
| Program/ Initiative | ► Develop a multi-modal emergency transportation plan to ensure continued mobility and effective evacuation under a variety of natural and man-made catastrophe scenarios. The plan should consider the possible scarcity of energy and fuel and potential disruption to infrastructure and rights-of-way. |
| Partnerships/ Coordination | ► Coordinate with the City of Houston, METRO, Harris County, H-GAC, TxDOT, the Texas Department of Public Safety, the Federal Emergency Management Agency, and other appropriate entities on local and regional emergency planning. |
| Further Study/ Planning | n/a |
| Consideration 8: Coordination on Regional Projects | |
| Policy | ► Establish formal agreements and ensure clear and concise processes to achieve successful outcomes on joint projects with other public agencies. |
| Regulation | n/a |
| Capital Improvement | n/a |
| Program/ Initiative | ► Pursue planning and improved coordination with TxDOT, H-GAC, and the City of Houston to increase safety conditions and decrease traffic incidents on West Loop 610. In addition to making roadways safer for the community, this would help to reduce the inordinate financial and logistical burden of frequent calls for Bellaire EMS and police response along this heavily traveled freeway corridor. ► Conduct an origin/destination study to improve understanding of traffic flows within and through Bellaire. |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| Partnerships/ Coordination | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Review existing TxDOT maintenance agreements and propose revisions as necessary. ▶ Pursue formal agreements with METRO regarding any potential transit routes in Bellaire—and any that would involve potential joint use of City rights-of-way—as well as to govern public improvements and other considerations related to <u>any potential</u> the future University Line light rail <u>or other enhanced transit construction</u> station along Westpark. ▶ Continue to explore, with the City of Houston and Harris County, options for linking the Newcastle Trail to the Brays Bayou trail system. |
| Further Study/ Planning | n/a |

PUBLIC INFRASTRUCTURE & SERVICES

Why this Comprehensive Plan chapter is Important for Bellaire:

- ✓ Documents current capacities in the City's primary utility infrastructure systems (water, wastewater, and storm drainage), as well as ongoing and future planned improvements to these systems to maintain their integrity and the City's compliance with applicable Federal and State regulations.
- ✓ Confirms the excellent coverage and responsiveness of the City's public safety services (police and fire), which were frequently cited by residents during the planning process as among the chief benefits of living in Bellaire.
- ✓ Highlights the infrastructure linkages between Bellaire, as an enclave city, and other jurisdictions (e.g., surface water supply from City of Houston, storm drainage outfalls to Harris County Flood Control drainage channels).
- ✓ Points out facility issues and needs involving City Hall, the library, and other municipal buildings.

CHAPTER

The purpose of this chapter is to document the status and outlook for the City's basic utility infrastructure (water, wastewater, and storm drainage), key City buildings and facilities, and public safety services (police and fire). In particular, it is important to determine whether these facilities and services will have adequate capacity into the future for the potential development and redevelopment activity anticipated in Bellaire and envisioned through this Comprehensive Plan. Unlike the other plan chapters related to land use, development, parks, housing, and mobility, this chapter is intended more as a "facts and figures" reference, based on the latest available information from City departments and specialized studies and plans, rather than as a source of new initiatives or action recommendations.

Significantly, it should be remembered that Bellaire's infrastructure and key public services must respond not only to the demands of a resident population of nearly 18,000~~approximately 17,500~~, but also a daytime population that is estimated by the Bellaire Police Department to double to about 35,000 persons as office buildings, retail businesses, schools, and other



places of employment and institutions reach their peak activity levels on weekdays.

Essential Capacity Issue

Since Bellaire is relatively built out, the only significant land use changes envisioned in this Comprehensive Plan that could potentially impact the City's utility infrastructure capacities and/or public safety services and responsiveness involve the possibility of more intensive mixed-use development in the City Center area (Bissonnet/Bellaire commercial area) and the newly-rezoned Urban Village-Transit Oriented Development (UV-T) current "RDD" zoning district (current light industrial area on the north side) in the years ahead. This could include multi-story buildings, within the City's zoning limits for each area (generally 5-10 stories maximum), that are entirely office space, entirely residential (e.g., condos), or with retail or offices on first floors and residential units on upper floors. This could also include higher-density residential development (e.g., townhomes, condos, etc.) not currently found in these areas, especially near the anticipated METRO light rail station along Westpark.

Directors of key City departments offered the following insights regarding these potential scenarios:

- ◆ **Utility Infrastructure.** Adequate water and sanitary sewer service can be provided to these areas at any time, and storm drainage could be upgraded as needed to handle additional drainage volumes. With regard to the north UV-T "RDD" area, an existing water trunk line along Glenmont would address foreseeable water needs. A water storage tank would likely be needed, and the City already has property in the area that could accommodate such needs. The City's sprinkler system requirements would help to address fire-related concerns for taller, higher-density residential construction.
- ◆ **Fire.** The Bellaire Fire Department would be capable of providing the needed response if building codes are stringently enforced and the department's resources are adjusted accordingly (e.g., ladder truck and additional firefighting personnel for this apparatus). Taller building heights are not a concern if the necessary equipment and staffing changes are made. However, department operations would also have to change in terms of training practices for these new scenarios and occupancies, as well as increased collaboration with outside agencies. Access to the north UV-T "RDD" area is another consideration since current access is through a neighborhood and on narrow streets. Accessibility by more and larger vehicles would have to be addressed.

A final consideration is the additional burden on the emergency medical response (EMS) system from an increased residential population. If the numbers increased significantly and EMS calls also

Water / Wastewater Planning

The City should continue to maintain water and wastewater master plans—and complete other special studies as needed—to document available system capacities and assess the extent of development and/or redevelopment the utility systems can accommodate.



increased in a corresponding manner, the City's EMS capability would need to be bolstered to accommodate these new demands (i.e., potentially two additional EMS personnel per shift, and the support services for these employees).

- ◆ **Police.** The quantity and type of development and resulting service demands (crime, traffic, etc.) would require monitoring and assessment to determine more accurately how staffing requirements or other Bellaire Police Department resource needs might be affected.

UTILITY INFRASTRUCTURE

Water

The City of Bellaire obtains public water supply from four ground water wells plus incorporation of surface water acquired from the City of Houston. This currently results in a 50/50 mix of ground and surface water to meet regional mandates for reduced ground water withdrawal from the Harris-Galveston Subsidence District. The City treats both surface and ground water with chlorine before the water is distributed to customers through the City's water system.

- ◆ **Capacity.** The City's current well capacity is 1.8 million gallons per day (MGD). Average water demand is approximately 3.0 MGD, meaning that the difference is covered by the surface water obtained from the City of Houston. The Chevron complex on Fournace is the City's largest water user.
- ◆ **Water Conservation.** The City conducts typical public education and awareness activities, combined with metering and a conservation-oriented water rate structure, to reduce water demand and minimize water loss. Bellaire was also one of the first municipalities in the Houston area to require low-flow plumbing fixtures for new construction and substantial building modifications. The City maintains a Water Conservation and Drought Contingency Plan to guide these efforts and also be prepared for worst-case water scenarios. The 2005 plan identified current per capita water use in Bellaire of 173 gallons per day and set a target of 155 gallons per capita per day by 2010, although it was recognized that conservation benefits could take 5-10 years to be fully realized.

- ◆ **Current Issues:**

Capital Improvements

- The City's Public Works Department is proceeding with \$2.66 million in current water system improvements through the City's Water/Wastewater Revitalization Program. This involves improvements at the Central and Feld Park water plants.
- Another \$2.35 million of projected capital improvement needs for the City's water system have been identified for the next three fiscal

Harris-Galveston Subsidence District

The Harris-Galveston Subsidence District is a special purpose district created by the Texas Legislature in 1975. The District was created to provide for the regulation of groundwater withdrawal throughout Harris and Galveston counties for the purpose of preventing land subsidence, which leads to increased flooding. More information about the District and its plans and programs is available at <http://www.hgsubsidence.org/>



years. This type of steady investment in ongoing maintenance and necessary upgrades is important to avoid facility degradation and operational problems, as well as much larger cost “hits” that can accrue due to deferred maintenance.



♦ **Future Needs:**

Surface Water Dependence

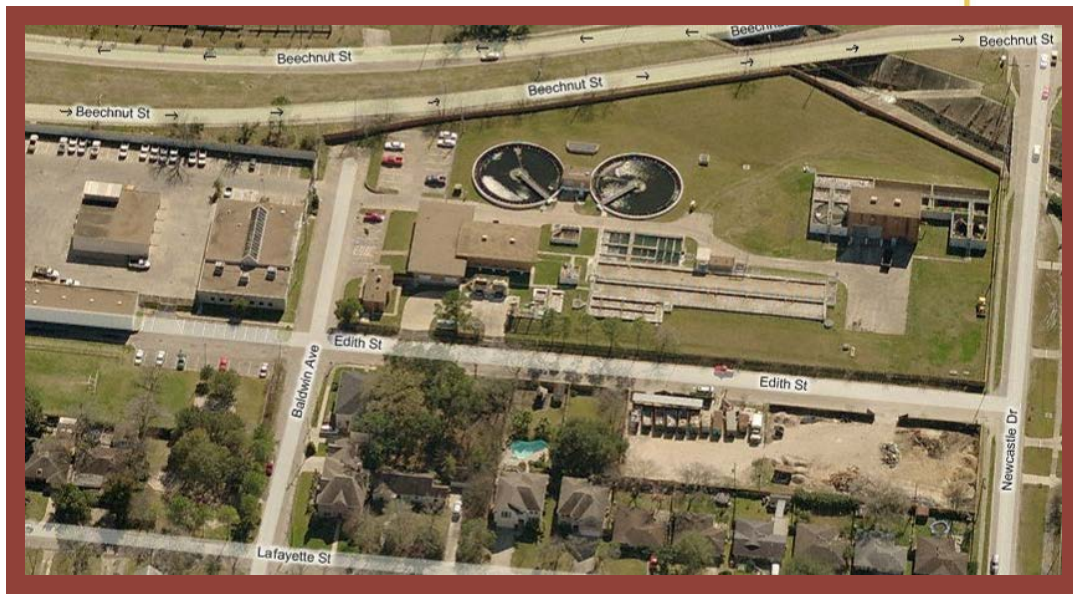
- Ground water production remains much cheaper than surface water, but the City must purchase surface water under the Subsidence District mandates. With the City of Houston having control of much of the area’s surface water supply, it effectively acts as a water utility and has control over price.

Wastewater

The City of Bellaire operates a wastewater treatment plant which is located in the far southeast corner of the City between Edith Street and Beechnut Street. The associated collection system carries sewage to the plant, and, given the area’s flat terrain, lift stations are also necessary in various locations to maintain flows within the collection network.

- ♦ **Capacity.** The City’s current wastewater treatment capacity is 4.5 million gallons per day (MGD). The plant’s average treatment flow is 1.6 MGD, meaning the City has considerable capacity available before any permitted limits would be reached or other regulatory thresholds that can trigger mandatory plant expansion or upgrades. The 1.6 MGD daily operating scenario has remained steady, and no significant flow increase or decrease is expected in the near future.
- ♦ **Collection System Status.** Bellaire has replaced 98 percent of its wastewater collection system since 1975. This is a remarkable accomplishment considering that failing collection systems are a major, costly and ongoing infrastructure headache for many municipalities. Public Works reports that, as of 2009, 92 percent of the system is in good condition with no repair needs.





♦ **Current Issues:**

Capital Improvements

- The City's Public Works Department is proceeding with \$3.1 million in current wastewater system improvements through the City's Water/Wastewater Revitalization Program. This involves various improvements at the treatment plant plus construction of a new lift station.
- Another \$3.58 million of projected capital improvement needs for the City's wastewater system have been identified for the next three fiscal years. A significant part of this total—about \$2.5 million— involves further improvements needed at the treatment plant.

♦ **Future Needs:**

Potential Treatment Plant Consolidation with City of Houston

- This possibility is discussed periodically in Bellaire, especially since the City of Houston has a large wastewater treatment facility just across Beechnut Street along Brays Bayou. However, this scenario is highly unlikely as the cost factors have been studied and a potential Bellaire system tie-in to the City of Houston system would not be cost effective for the City of Bellaire compared to rehabilitation and continued operation and maintenance of its own treatment plant. Aside from the philosophical issue of becoming completely dependent on another jurisdiction for wastewater treatment and service, Bellaire is also able to treat its wastewater at a lower cost than the City of Houston.

Storm Drainage

Land within the City of Bellaire generally drains from northwest to southeast as is the case for the entire coastal plain in the Houston area. While the



elevation change across the community is relatively minimal, the Public Works facilities in far southeast Bellaire are at the lowest point in the City. As an enclave city, Bellaire's drainage system is linked to the City of Houston's storm sewer system, as well as the drainage channels in the area maintained by the Harris County Flood Control District. Bellaire's storm sewer system directs drainage toward Brays Bayou at Renwick and Chimney Rock on the west side. Storm drainage from the rest of the City east of Chimney Rock is conveyed to the drainage channel that runs east-west near Bellaire's south City limits and just north of Beechnut Street. Major discharge points to this drainage channel are at South Rice Avenue, Loop 610, and Newcastle, and storm water is also conveyed southward via an open drainage channel that runs along the east City limits. All of this storm drainage ultimately is carried to Brays Bayou.

Following the extensive damage caused by Tropical Storm Allison in 2001, the City adopted the *Floodplain Hazard Mitigation Report* ("Mitigation Report") in 2004. The Mitigation Report outlines a 36-point Action Plan to be performed by the City. Items that remain to be addressed include the development of a Storm Drainage Design Criteria Manual and Detention Criteria to guide construction activity within the City. Targeted regulatory measures, as outlined in the Mitigation Report, are one way that a municipality can meet and exceed minimum requirements for local floodplain management activities under the National Flood Insurance Program, which can also lead to reduced flood insurance premium rates for the benefit of home and property owners.

The City also maintains a Storm Water Management Plan, which was last updated in August 2008. In response to Federal and State mandates under the Clean Water Act, this plan focuses on the quality of the City's storm water discharges rather than dealing directly with the quantity of storm drainage. In addition to public education and outreach, other mandated activities include detection and elimination of illicit discharges to the storm sewer system; storm water controls for construction sites; post-construction storm water management for new development and redevelopment; and pollution prevention practices at municipal facilities.

◆ **Current Issues:**

Flood Risk

- Bellaire shares the challenges of the entire Southeast Texas coastal area in terms of vulnerability to flooding, especially from tropical storms, as well as intense rainfall events which can produce many inches of rain during a relatively short timeframe. Street flooding is possible at such times and, in fact, is part of the storm water management approach in flat locales such as the Houston area that take time to drain. More severe inundation, including flooding of homes and non-residential properties, is possible when downstream drainage is overloaded—especially the Brays Bayou



channel in Bellaire's case. Much work has been done across the Houston area in recent years in terms of more stringent floodplain management and building standards, revised floodplain mapping using much more advanced technology (with interim map updates occurring in Harris County since the last comprehensive updates in 2007), and structural and non-structural physical improvements for storing and conveying storm water. At the local level, keeping storm sewers and inlets free of debris is very important to avoid immediate backup of storm drainage into nearby streets and yards.

TxDOT Coordination

- As discussed below, Bellaire is doing its part as a municipality to improve local street drainage. However, storm drainage associated with a freeway corridor as significant as West Loop 610 through Bellaire requires ongoing coordination between the City and the Texas Department of Transportation to ensure that Bellaire is protected from inordinate drainage impacts that it cannot directly control or influence.

♦ **Future Needs:**

Ongoing Capital Improvements

- Drainage improvements around the community continue to be accomplished through the street reconstruction portion of the Rebuild Bellaire initiative. An initial eight-year program of street, water, and wastewater system improvements has already been completed. The City recently sold bonds for another 10-year round of projects, with several already under way.

More information on the Public Works Department and its utility-related services and activities is available online at <http://www.ci.bellaire.tx.us/>.

STREETS

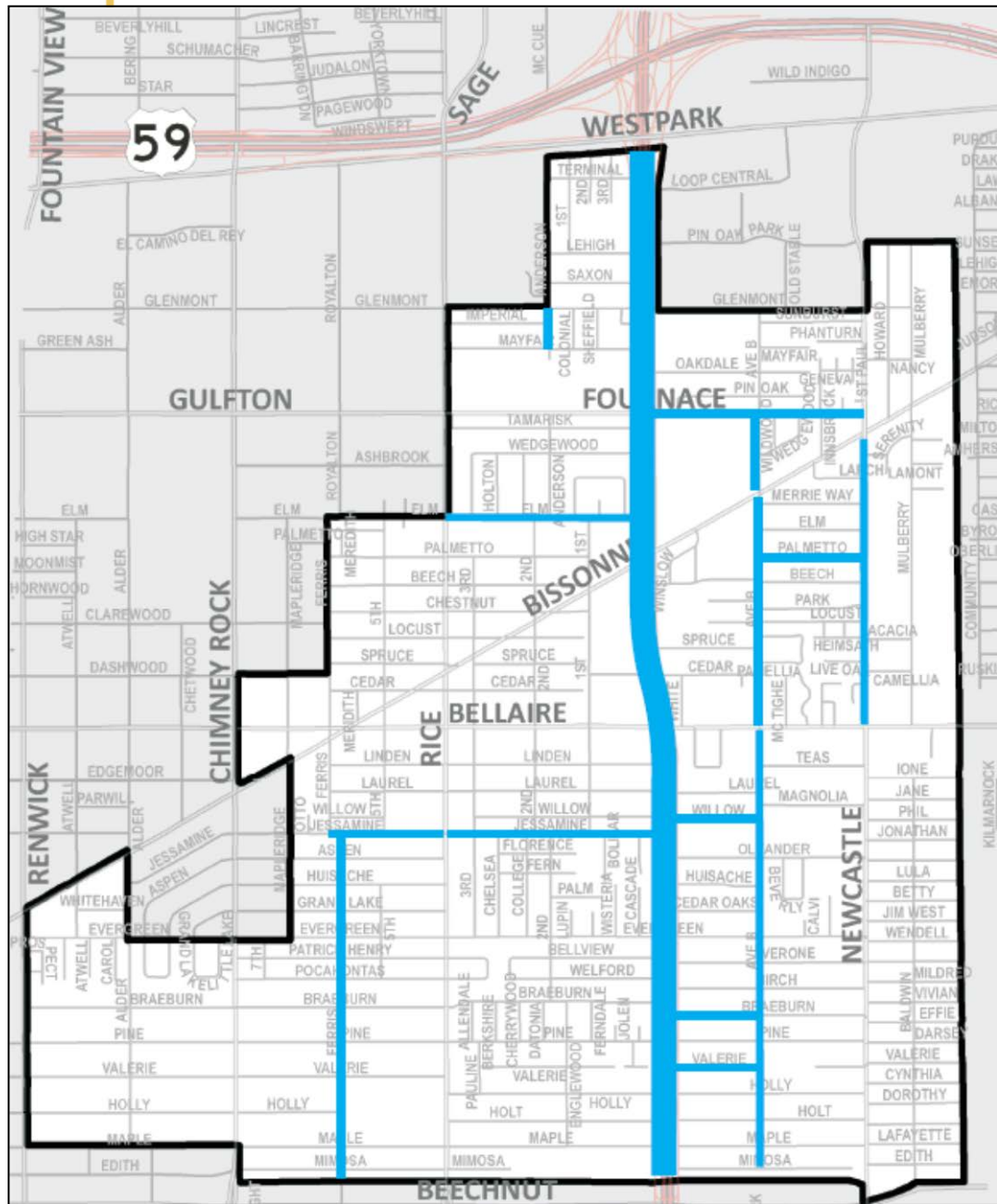
As part of a general focus on improving infrastructure throughout the City, Bellaire has seen improvements in its street system in the past decade. Through the Bellaire Millennium Renewal Project, approved by voters in 2000 and completed in 2008, approximately six miles of streets were totally reconstructed and more than 45 miles were resurfaced at a combined expense of \$28.7 million. Specific locations addressed are highlighted in **Figure 4.1, Streets Reconstructed during Bellaire Millennium Renewal**.



Results of street reconstruction along Ferris Drive.



**FIGURE 4.1,
Streets Reconstructed during Bellaire Millennium Renewal**



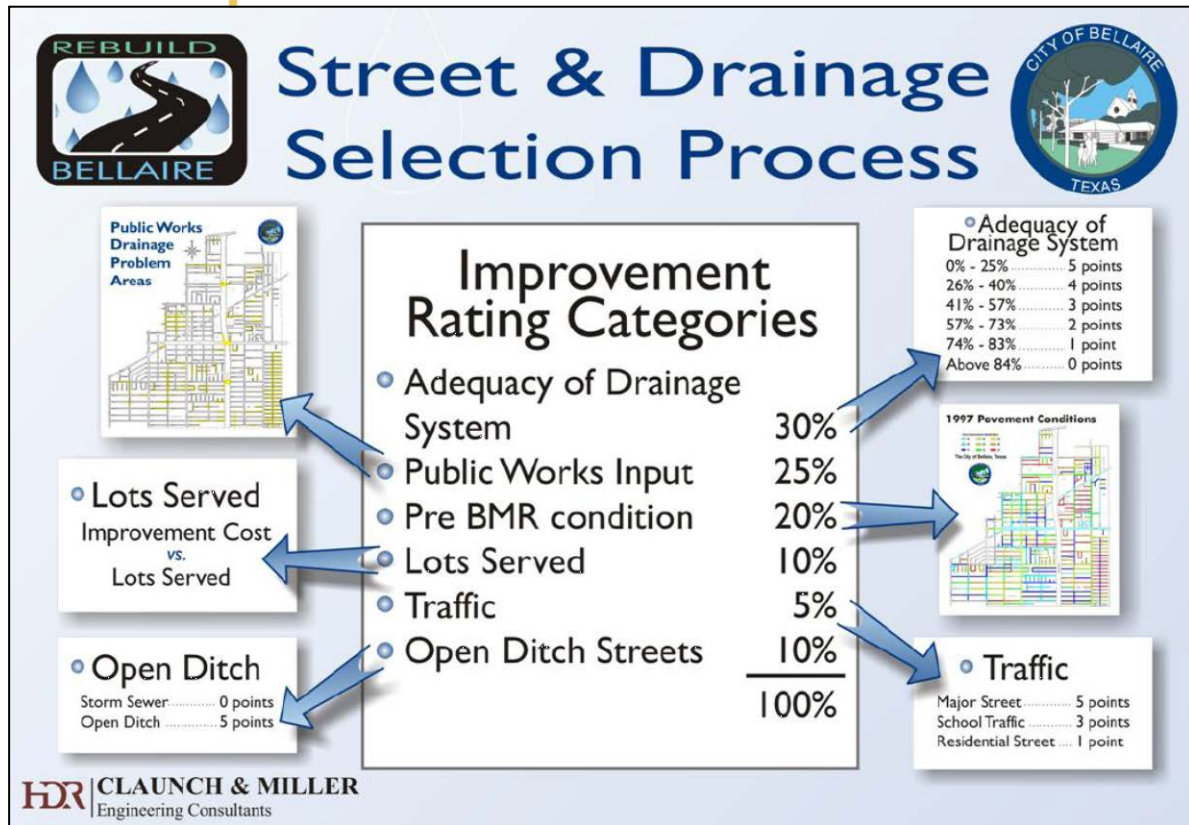
In 2005, Bellaire residents continued to support infrastructure repair and replacement through the Rebuild Bellaire program, which had entered its fifth phase at the time this Comprehensive Plan was updated in spring 2015. Rebuild Bellaire continues to focus on improving the overall quality of the roadway and drainage system by installing new storm sewers, inlets, streets and sidewalks. The newest program round, Phase 5A, was to begin in spring 2015 and be complete by early summer 2016, with a total construction cost of



~~FIGURE 4.2.~~



FIGURE 4.3,
Criteria for Rebuild Bellaire Priority Projects



Additionally, the City has an agreement with the Metropolitan Transit Authority of Harris County (METRO) that provides funds annually for the repair and replacement of sidewalks and streets. ~~The current contract runs through September 30, 2014, and provides Bellaire \$801,000 per year.~~

PUBLIC SAFETY

Police

The Bellaire Police Department (BPD) operates from a building at 5510 Jessamine Street which is part of the Bellaire Town Square municipal campus.

- ◆ **Staffing.** BPD currently has 42 sworn officers. The Communications Division employs 10 full-time and two part-time officers. Three civilian employees provide administrative support. An Animal Control Officer is also based within BPD.

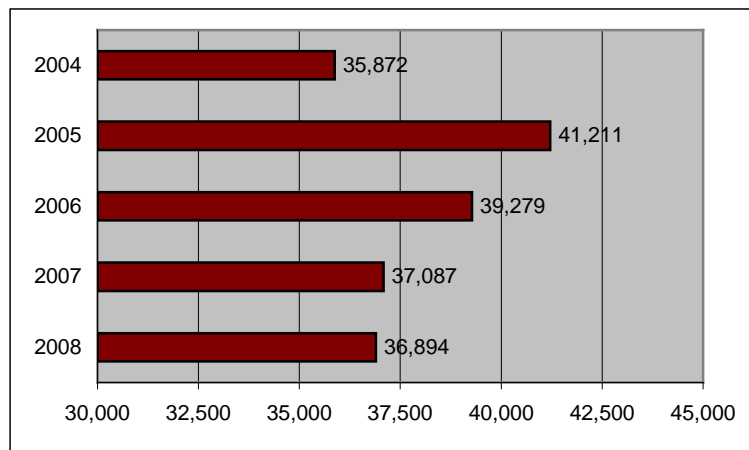
Police staffing is assessed and allocated based on a number of factors including service demands, community expectations, and incidence of crime. BPD uses the statewide average ratio of police officers per 1,000 residents as one way to evaluate its staffing. The current State of



Texas average is 2.3 officers per 1,000 residents, and the current ratio in Bellaire is 2.685 officers per 1,000 residents. No staffing changes are planned in the immediate future.

- ♦ **Service Indicators.** BPD's service call history over the last five years is displayed in **Figure 4.4, Police Service Call Trend, 2004-2008**, which shows a decline in overall call volume the last several years after a peak of more than 41,000 calls in 2005. The Department has an emergency response-time target of five minutes and is currently averaging 3.4 minutes in such situations.

FIGURE 4.4, Police Service Call Trend, 2004-2008



SOURCE: Bellaire Police Department (May 2009)

♦ **Current Issues:**

Space

- BPD currently operates with insufficient space for programmed functions. This deficiency will be partially addressed when Municipal Court operations are moved from their current location in the Police building and renovations and space reprogramming are completed. It is anticipated that this will alleviate a portion, but not all, of the department's space deficiencies for the next three to five years.



Bellaire Police Department MISSION STATEMENT

The dedicated professionals of the Bellaire Police Department, in cooperation with the citizens of Bellaire, shall strive to provide a secure and viable community through:

- The protection of the fundamental rights of all people.
- Open communication and alliance with citizens.
- The promotion of pride and trust through the continual performance of responsibility, honesty, integrity, and discipline.
- Active recruitment, development, and retention of quality personnel.
- Proactive innovation to anticipate and meet the challenge of our changing environment.



◆ **Future Needs:**

Vehicles

- No change in future anticipated needs except for scheduled replacements due to end of useful life of vehicles.
- Need to monitor and assess fuel cost increases to determine cost-effective vehicle replacement (hybrids, etc.), which may result in increased initial capital costs.

Equipment

- Scheduled replacement due to end of useful life of equipment, or other needs based on changes in technology or legislative mandates.

Technology and Communications

- Scheduled replacement of technology due to end of useful life span and changes in technology.
- In the next two-plus years, BPD will be required to upgrade its radio communication system to meet Federal Communications Commission frequency allocation guidelines and communication needs with area criminal justice agencies.

More information on the department and its services is available online at www.bellairepolice.com.

Fire and Emergency Response

The Bellaire Fire Department (BFD) operates from a building at 5101 Jessamine Street which is part of the Bellaire Town Square municipal campus.

- ◆ **Staffing.** BFD currently has 21 full-time sworn firefighters, two sworn administrative officers, and one civilian staff person. The City of Bellaire maintains mutual aid agreements with the City of Houston and automatic aid agreements with the cities of West University Place and Southside Place (these agreements are for firefighting assistance, but the cities also assist each other with emergency medical service responses). The combination of Bellaire's own staffing and this inter-city support enables BFD to meet all current needs. However, this situation could evolve with demographic changes and future potential development activity in the community.

Key factors in BFD's staffing plans are standards promulgated by the Texas Commission on Fire Protection and the National Fire Protection Association (NFPA). BFD meets these standards by having six firefighters on duty per shift, which also ensures compliance with the "two-in, two-out" rule for response to fire emergency scenes.

Bellaire Fire Department MISSION STATEMENT

The department is organized to provide emergency services to the citizens and visitors in the City of Bellaire. These services are provided through the four phases of emergency management: mitigation, preparation, response, and recovery. BFD's mission is to protect life and property through services in these areas.



- ♦ **Service Indicators.** BFD also uses response-time guidance from the National Fire Protection Association and maintains a standard response time of less than four minutes.

A community's fire protection and response capabilities also influence local property insurance rates through the assignment of "ISO" ratings as explained in the sidebar. On the 1 to 10 ISO scale, where 1 is the highest possible rating, Bellaire currently has a 2 rating. According to BFD, a concern for past ratings involved water supply issues, but this problem has been overcome. Future ratings could depend, in part, on whether the City maintains adequate staffing and equipment in the face of any potential development and redevelopment activity in Bellaire that places significant new demands on the City's emergency response resources.



With the adoption of Ordinance 99-043 in August 1999, the City of Bellaire amended the community's building

standards to require residential fire sprinkler systems in any new dwelling "with occupy-able space (space capable of being made into a room) above the second floor," as well as in any remodeled areas above a second floor for which a building permit was issued after December 31, 1999. The sprinkler systems must also be designed, installed, and tested in accordance with NPFA standards. With the extent of new construction and residential redevelopment in Bellaire, this strategic regulatory change will be another key factor in maintaining the current high ISO rating.

- ♦ **Current Issues:**

Space

- ~~Completion of the City's pending~~ Fire Station reconstruction ~~and its existing Jessamine Street location project will~~ address BFD's ~~current previous~~ space needs, and the new building was designed to provide for future expansion of the department should service demands increase.

Technology and Communications

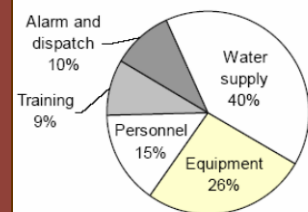
- BFD is in the process of transitioning to a digital format for radios based on the City of Houston making the same change. Technology changes will also be accommodated through the design of the new Fire Station (e.g., use of open loft spaces, etc.). The department's primary communication assistance comes through police dispatch, and no change in this arrangement is expected.

ISO Ratings

The Insurance Services Office (ISO) collects information on public fire protection and analyzes the data using a Fire Suppression Rating Schedule (FSRS). ISO assigns a Public Protection Classification (PPC) from 1 to 10. Class 1 represents the best public protection, and Class 10 indicates less than the minimum recognized protection.

By classifying a community's ability to suppress fires, ISO helps communities evaluate their public fire protection services. The program provides an objective, nationwide standard that helps fire departments in planning and budgeting for facilities, equipment and training. Most importantly, by helping communities to secure lower fire insurance premiums based on better citizen and property protection, the PPC program provides incentives and rewards for communities that choose to improve their firefighting capabilities and services.

ISO Fire Rating Factors



◆ **Future Needs:**

- Evaluate fire safety needs as future development plans are implemented.

More information on the department and its services is available online at <http://www.ci.bellaire.tx.us/>.

CITY FACILITIES

City Hall and other Municipal Buildings

A City-appointed Facilities Committee was formed during 2007 to work with consultant PGAL on a study of municipal facility needs and possibilities at Bellaire Town Square. Through this process, a wide variety of options were considered for potentially renovating, moving, or otherwise altering the location and utilization of City facilities. No final decisions were made as to the future direction of City buildings aside from rebuilding the Fire Station in the same location. Demolition and the start of reconstruction on that project is planned for early fall 2009, leading to completion in fall 2010. City Council voted in spring 2013 to replace City Hall, Civic Center, Municipal Courts and the Police Station. Then, in November 2013, Bellaire residents voted in support of an \$11 million general obligation bond to replace these facilities. PGAL will provide the necessary architectural and engineering services.

◆ **Current Issues:**

Structural Needs

- City Hall is in poor condition from a structural standpoint. Issues include major foundation problems, sewer line breaks, needed roof repairs, and old mechanical systems that will need replacement in the near future.
- The Library and Police Department buildings are also in questionable condition with old mechanical systems plus foundation leaks at BPD.
- The Public Works building in far southeast Bellaire is in overall good condition, as is the Recreation Center building at Town Square, although a new gym floor will be needed in the next five years or so (the floor is missing a moisture barrier at the foundation seams).
- The cosmetic appearance of some City buildings also needs attention. Interior cosmetic improvements to the Library and Police Department buildings should be complete by fall 2010.

Building Maintenance

- Maintenance is a constant challenge in older, aging buildings. All the buildings mentioned above have maintenance issues, which cause increased expenses, constant repairs, and poor operating efficiency. Heating, ventilation, and air conditioning (HVAC)



systems are in especially poor condition due to the age of equipment that has exceeded its life expectancy, except for the chiller which was replaced in 2013~~inadequate upkeep and maintenance.~~

- Other than the Recreation Center and Public Works building, planning for potential future replacement needs to begin for the City Hall, Police Department, and Library buildings.
- All damage to City buildings resulting from Hurricane Ike (Summer 2008) should be completed in fall 2009.

♦ **Future Needs:**

Municipal Court

~~No decision has been made regarding potential new Court facilities. Options discussed include incorporating the Court function into the new Fire Station facility, expanding the Police Department building, or potentially even moving Municipal Court to a new location, possibly in leased space.~~

Redevelopment of City Property

- Given the age of many City facilities and the near build-out situation that makes available land scarce in Bellaire, it will be important to assess opportunities for redevelopment and/or re-use of existing City properties, sites, and rights-of way. Alternative uses include, but are not limited to, parks, utilities, drainage improvements, and facilities.

Library

The City of Bellaire Library facility is located at 5111 Jessamine Street, adjacent to the Fire Station and across from the Police Department and Municipal Court Building as part of the Town Square municipal campus.

- ♦ **Staffing.** The Library currently has nine employees—three professional librarians (Director, Reference Librarian, Children's Librarian), one Library Support Technician (computer support), the Library Assistants, and two part-time employees (Shelver, seasonal Library Assistant). No staffing changes are planned in the immediate future.
- ♦ **Building Area.** According to the City's recent Town Square facilities study, the current Library building has 11,504 total gross square feet and 10,701 square feet of usable space. The building was also assessed through a 2004 effort, "Facilities Assessment and Architectural Programming: Study of City of Bellaire Buildings." The building footprint has not changed since the last addition in 1974.
- ♦ **Service Indicators.** Various indicators of library use over the last two years are compiled in **Table 4.1, Bellaire Library Circulation and Utilization**. For comparison purposes, statistics are also provided for

Bellaire Library MISSION STATEMENT

To support residential quality of life with comprehensive library services by providing materials, programs, and reference service through available technology that meets the recreational, research and informational needs of Bellaire residents of all ages.



the October through March period as the summer months are the Library's busiest time.

TABLE 4.1, Bellaire Library Circulation and Utilization

| Annual Activity | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Indicator | Fiscal Year 2007 | Fiscal Year 2008 |
| Circulation | 169,083 | 177,711 |
| Number of Programs | 198 | 339 |
| Total Attendance | 5,318 | 11,462 |
| Gate Count | 109,687 | 112,125 |
| October through March Activity | | |
| Indicator | First Half FY 2008 | First Half FY 2009 |
| Circulation | 70,717 | 77,450 |
| Number of Programs | 84 | 106 |
| Total Attendance | 44,943 | 53,666 |
| Gate Count (est. per week) | 44,943 (1,729) | 53,666 (2,064) |
| Internet Use (est. per week) | 18,400 (708) | 20,200 (778) |

SOURCE: City of Bellaire Public Library (May 2009)

- ◆ **Funding Support.** Each year the Friends of the Bellaire Library considers a list of needs prepared by staff, in response to which the group may provide support primarily through funds raised through book sales each year. This typically involves sets of materials, equipment, and summer programming support.

The Bellaire Library recently received a Loan Star Libraries Grant of \$8,689 from the Texas State Library and Archives Commission. As these funds must be used for operating expenses versus building purchases or construction, the grant proceeds were used to purchase: flat screen monitors and task chairs for the public computers; an LCD HD television; laptops for public use; a portable CD boom box for children's programming; and a Nintendo Wii gaming system.

The Friends group is also holding in reserve \$13,000 raised from ticket sales for the 2001 Builder's New Home Showcase that is earmarked for a new circulation desk whenever renovations occur.

- ◆ **Current Issues:**

Building Space and Condition

Various inadequate design elements of the existing Library building were addressed in 2012 including:

Major problems with the Library's elevator may influence decisions regarding any building renovation planning. A variety of other needs have been identified for the Library facility:



- Installation of an additional storage shed behind the Library~~Increased storage and programming space.~~
- A Re-designed front entrance to properly accommodate all patrons~~strollers and wheelchairs.~~
- Correction of identified accessibility issues subject to the Americans with Disabilities Act (ADA)~~accessibility for the circulation desk and restrooms.~~
- Enlarged restrooms for ADA compliance, although the restrooms are still undersized to meet overall Library needs~~Increased number and improved location of restroom facilities.~~
- Installation of a small enclosed conference room on the second floor for meetings and to accommodate those needing a quiet space~~More quiet study areas upstairs.~~
- Parking redesign for ADA compliance, although the number of available spaces is still inadequate during peak periods.~~More parking accommodations during programming conflicts, specifically on Tuesday nights (Municipal Court activity, Little League season), first and third Mondays (large meetings at the Library), and during popular summer programs.~~
- Mold remediation~~Inspection (and removal) of possible mold growth behind wall coverings.~~
- Installation of more electrical outlets to help meet increasing technological demands of patrons.
- Aesthetic Upgrades~~set to both the Library interior and exterior~~aesthetics.

Foundation problems began to appear on both ends of the Library building in 2014. City Council allocated \$70,000 in the Fiscal Year 2015 budget for foundation repairs, under-slab plumbing repairs, and interior cosmetic repairs due to damage caused by the foundation issues.

Technology

- ~~Need more electrical outlets to accommodate laptop computers using the Library's wireless internet "hot spot" service.~~

♦ **Future Needs:**

Available Land

- City Council voted in support of purchasing a residential parcel adjacent to the west side of the Library. This property could potentially be used for parking, building expansion, additional outdoor reading area or simply as green space.

Technology

- Keeping up with rapidly advancing technology—and associated patron expectations—will be an ongoing challenge. At the same



time, the Library must continue to maintain its paper collections effectively and efficiently.

More information on the Bellaire Public Library and its services is available online at <http://www.ci.bellaire.tx.us/>.



COMMERCIAL AREA DEVELOPMENT & ENHANCEMENT

Why this Comprehensive Plan chapter is Important for Bellaire:

- ✓ Highlights particular areas of the community that are likely candidates for commercial redevelopment activity and where the City, therefore, should concentrate its economic development efforts to ensure outcomes desired by Bellaire residents.
- ✓ Anticipates the potential construction of a Bellaire-Uptown Transit Center planned introduction of METRO light rail service along Westpark at Bellaire's north City limits and the implications for redevelopment opportunities at Bellaire's north City limits closest to Uptown Houston a transit-oriented development scenario in the Bellaire Rail Station area.
- ✓ Emphasizes the importance of both commercial development quality and attractive design of public infrastructure and streetscapes along Bellaire's major corridors as this is where first and lasting impressions of the community are formed.
- ✓ In conjunction with Chapter 2, Land Use & Community Character, provides the basis for potential adjustments to the City's zoning strategy for its prime commercial areas and corridors.

The purpose of this chapter is to consider the outlook for commercial development and redevelopment activity in Bellaire, both in terms of local community-serving needs, as well as in the context of broader Houston-area development trends. This includes consideration of strategic locations such as the "City Center" area (within new zoning districts CMUCCD-1 and UV-DCCD-2) and the new UV-T zoning district current "RDD" (Research, Development and Distribution district) area in north Bellaire, plus key corridors where the City's non-residential development has traditionally been focused. This chapter serves to reinforce Chapter 2, Land Use & Community Character, by documenting the types of commercial development residents anticipate and would like to see in their community in the future—and where such development and redevelopment activity should be focused to ensure compatibility and protect the character of the "City of Homes."

This chapter also addresses the City's role in encouraging and guiding desired development types and forms, in terms of preferred location, scale

CHAPTER



and quality design. This includes consideration of aesthetic treatments on both private development sites and within the public realm that can improve image and appearance along the community's major corridors (e.g., "context sensitive" roadway design, landscaping, signage, building and site design, and other amenities). Lastly, through the 2009 comprehensive planning process, this chapter pointed out ~~addresses~~ the ~~current~~ need for a dedicated City staff or contract position focusing on ongoing economic development efforts in Bellaire and to interact with potential commercial development prospects. This was cited by noted Houston area development community representatives as one of various impediments to City Center redevelopment in a 2007 market study, which is also referenced further in this chapter. Since 2009 the City engaged a consultant to help assess Bellaire's approach to and explore its priorities for economic development. Based on that effort and as part of this Comprehensive Plan update in 2015, this plan recognizes that the City Manager and the Director of Development Services are primarily responsible for economic development as part of their overall duties and—in close collaboration with the Mayor and City Council—can speak on behalf of the City and advance its interests in this area.

Bellaire Town Center | Vision Plan

July 17, 2008



NOTE: The information in this section, from the Comprehensive Plan update in 2009, is retained here as background. However, METRO's University and Uptown light rail lines have been postponed indefinitely. In the meantime, Uptown Houston is proceeding to implement Bus Rapid Transit (BRT) service along Post Oak Boulevard, which will tie into a proposed Bellaire-Uptown Transit Center along Westpark. At the time of the 2015 update of this plan, it appeared that the Transit Center would be located farther west, within the City of Houston, versus at the earlier rail station location along Bellaire's northern City limits.

KEY PLANNING CONSIDERATIONS

The following facts, assumptions, and considerations provide the context for the goals and action strategies presented in this chapter:

Bellaire Rail Station Area

During mid 2008, the City of Bellaire partnered with METRO to fund a conceptual planning effort for the vicinity of ~~the~~ planned light rail station along Westpark, just west of Loop 610, that ~~was~~

~~to will~~ be a stop on both the University and Uptown rail transit lines. Transit-oriented development potential ~~was is~~ of interest to Bellaire since the station ~~was is~~ expected to be located immediately adjacent to the ~~current~~ Research, Development and Distribution (RDD) zoning district at the northernmost City limits. Midway Companies, a private development consortium, also participated in sponsoring the concept plan as Midway ~~was is~~ the primary property owner from just west of the Bellaire City limits across to South Rice Avenue. The respected design firm Ehrenkrantz Eckstut & Kuhn (EEK) Architects was hired to lead the conceptual planning effort.

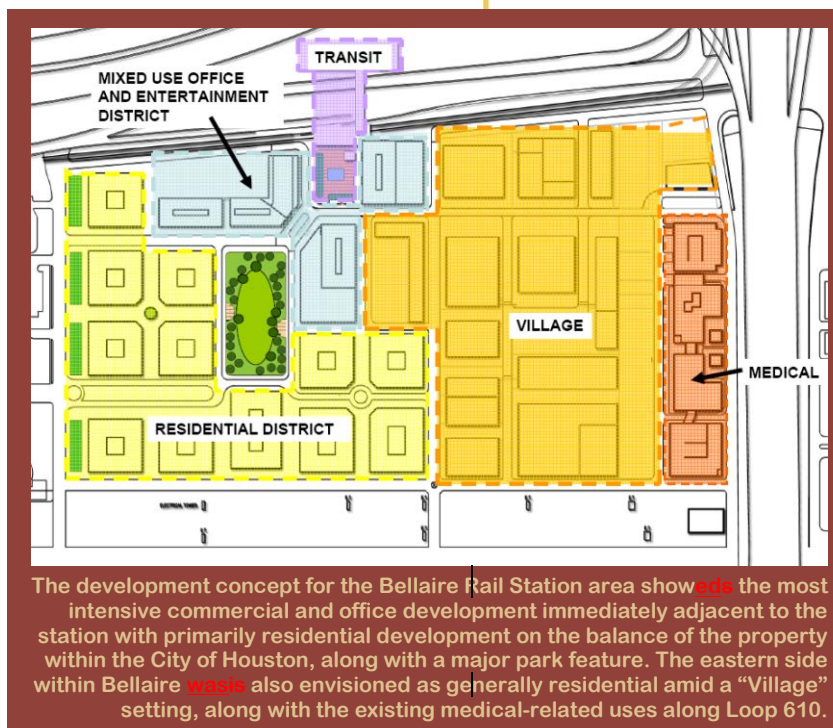
The resulting Vision Plan called ~~eds~~ for the creation of a "vibrant, mixed-use neighborhood" in the rail station vicinity, with the following characteristics:



- ◆ A highly desirable, attractive series of walkable places formed by two areas meeting at a station square.
- ◆ The Bellaire area on the east is a small scaled urban district of streets and blocks.
- ◆ The private side on the west is a larger scaled new community, with alternative urban environments dominated by landscape.
- ◆ A Station Square at the light rail station provides the town center with opportunities for office space, movie theatres, a fitness center, retail and entertainment (envisioned mostly for the Houston portion of the site).
- ◆ Convenient parking will be subtly integrated into development while minimizing its physical impact.
- ◆ A large public green on the Houston side will provide great addresses for development parcels, with smaller green spaces scattered throughout both the Bellaire and Houston portions of the site.
- ◆ A 200-foot-wide boulevard on South Rice (within Houston, north of the Bellaire portion of South Rice) will provide the new gateway to the community.
- ◆ Routes major vehicular traffic around—not through—the new neighborhoods.

EEK saw the Vision Plan as building upon Bellaire's image as the "City of Homes" and providing a concept based on which the City of Bellaire could establish guidelines to govern the phased development expected to occur in the rail station vicinity as market conditions allow~~ed~~. The Bellaire Rail Station area ~~would~~ also draw interest from both north and south, establishing a bridge between Bellaire and Houston's Uptown district.

Two particular design principles that underpinned the concept plan ~~were~~ very much in line with



the reactions of Bellaire residents who first learned of the station area planning through the ~~is~~ 2009 Comprehensive Plan effort:

- ◆ *Principle:* Portions of the station area closest to transit should be the tallest and most intensive—“more like Uptown.”
- ◆ *Principle:* The southern and western portions of the station area, closest to the park and South Rice parkway, should be smaller and quieter—“more like Bellaire.”



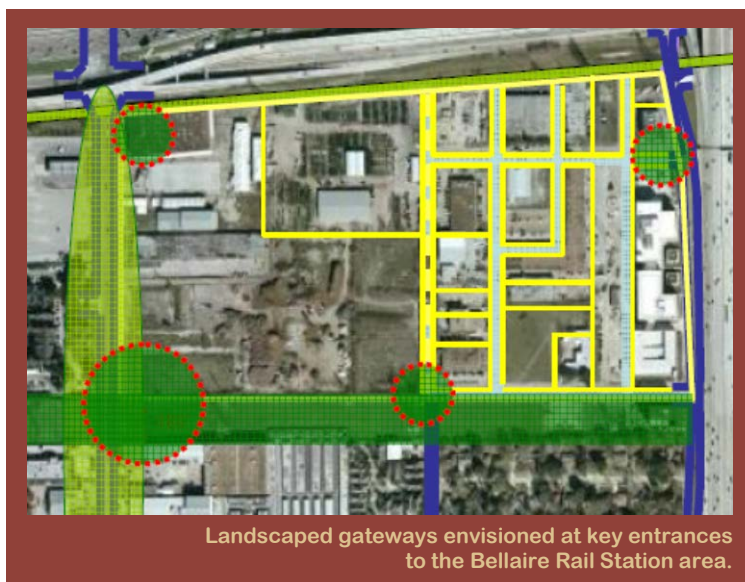
The final Vision Plan graphic emphasizes ~~is~~ relatively small blocks on an urban street grid, primary station access from Westpark, east-west traffic circulation all the way from Loop 610 to South Rice Boulevard, and public plazas and generously landscaped streets and pedestrian connections throughout the station area. Garage parking would be provided as part of office and retail developments and higher-density residential blocks. This would be supplemented by surface parking within the transmission line easements, as well as on-street parking.

EEK's site assessment also yielded the following information and conclusions:

- ◆ The approximately 29 acres on the Bellaire side of the station area ~~was~~ broken into smaller parcels and distributed among 14 owners compared to more consolidated property ownership between only two owners on the Houston side. This made ~~dekes~~ the Houston side more suitable for planned development while more gradual “organic development” ~~was~~ anticipated on the Bellaire side, where various existing buildings ~~were~~ also in the mix.
- ◆ Nearly the entire planning area on both the Bellaire and Houston sides ~~was~~ within 1,200 feet, or roughly one-quarter mile, of the expected station site. This is an ideal radius for a transit-oriented development scenario as this represents the five-minute distance that most individuals are willing to walk between home, office, or parking and transit service.



- ◆ Several design strategies ~~were~~are aimed at keeping the most intensive traffic at the north end of the station area, close to Westpark. This includeds: (1) creating a new frontage street parallel to Westpark and the light rail line, (2) making this east-west street continuous all the way across the station area from Loop 610 to South Rice Avenue (roughly along the current Terminal Street alignment), and (3) creating a traffic circulation loop around the core station location so that much transit-related traffic ~~would~~will be focused in this area (i.e., for pick-up/drop-off by local METRO buses, “kiss-and-ride” vehicles, taxis and private shuttles, etc.) and not be drawn into the rest of the station area.
- ◆ The Bellaire side already hads the beginnings of an urban street grid, which, through redevelopment, could be complemented by wider sidewalks and mews for pedestrian circulation and alley ways for vehicular circulation into the interior of the site while discouraging non-local through traffic.
- ◆ Landscaped gateways to the Bellaire Rail Station area ~~were~~are envisioned in the vicinity of South Rice Avenue and Glenmont, Anderson and Lehigh, and Terminal Street and the West Loop service road (as well as at South Rice and Westpark on the Houston side). Thise ~~would~~will builds upon the notion of maintaining Anderson as a walkable neighborhood street between the rail station area and the quieter residential neighborhood to the south.



- ◆ The approximately 180-foot-wide utility easement to the south of Lehigh Street ~~would~~will continue to provide a buffer between the redeveloping station area and the existing single-family residential neighborhood to the south. Additionally, parking is a precious commodity in close proximity to a rail transit station. While the north-south portion of the



The EEK concept plan urges emphasis on the pedestrian environment throughout the station area, creating a center for the new Bellaire TOD neighborhood, and using multi-story buildings to frame the public realm.



utility corridor reduces development potential, it can also be used for surface parking, which has already been the case in Bellaire.

The goal, guiding principles, and associated action strategies in this chapter related to the Bellaire Rail Station area (under Goal 5.1) ~~were~~are intended to build upon the results of the 2008 concept plan, as well as ongoing discussions and coordination in the interim. Through the 2015 update of this Comprehensive Plan, the Goal 5.1 table is now annotated to indicate action items already accomplished since the 2009 plan update. Further details on the Bellaire Rail Station Area concepts are available in the full EEK report, *Bellaire Town Center Vision Plan* (July 2008).

NOTE: The information in this City Center Area section, from the Comprehensive Plan update in 2009, is retained here as background. As noted at the end of the section, City-initiated zoning ordinance amendments based on these City Center priorities and guidance were adopted by City Council during 2014.

City Center Area

As a precursor to the 2009 Comprehensive Plan process, Bellaire's City Center area was the focus of a special study during 2007 that included a physical assessment and visioning process, led by Kendig Keast Collaborative (the City's consultant for this Comprehensive Plan), as well as a market analysis conducted by CDS Market Research. Besides assessing current conditions and the future outlook for City Center, this strategic planning process was also intended to yield a consensus vision and goals for the area as presented in the sidebar on this page. The vision and goals were crafted to suggest a balance between economic development and renewal objectives and the community's desires for City Center.

The study process included review of previous plans and studies, dating back to significant "Town Center" planning and implementation efforts during the 1980s (including the creation and later dissolution of a tax increment financing district); a property ownership inventory and history; field inventories of the area; a series of stakeholder interviews; and a special workshop with members of all City-appointed Boards and Commissions. The study results were reviewed and finalized in coordination with the Strategic Planning & Development Committee of City Council, which also included the Chair and Vice Chair of the City's Planning & Zoning Commission. The study helped to confirm:

- ◆ The degree of development interest in Bellaire's City Center, but with suggestions from local and regional development community representatives that the City of Bellaire needs to take a more active role to encourage significant reinvestment (e.g., by setting quality standards, establishing a more walkable setting, addressing area aesthetics in terms of streetscape and signage, providing public parking, and exploring public/private partnership opportunities).
- ◆ The economic and market reasons for limited property turnover or improvements in the area for an extended period.

City Center Vision and Goals

VISION: A revitalized City Center that enhances the quality of residential life in Bellaire by providing attractive and convenient shops, services, entertainment and residential options.

GOAL 1: A City Center that is directly linked to Bellaire's immediate and long-term well-being and is realistically achievable.

GOAL 2: A City Center that fills a local market niche that responds directly to the needs and desires of Bellaire residents.

GOAL 3: A City Center that attracts desirable commercial, retail, mixed use and residential development.

GOAL 4: A City Center that provides safe and convenient pedestrian, bicycle and vehicular mobility.

GOAL 5: A City Center that balances the space and parking needs of various commercial activities with the community's desire for an appealing downtown. Key elements would include "pockets of green," attractive site development and building design, signature corridors, and intersections with exceptional streetscapes.

GOAL 6: A City Center enlivened by the presence of residential options.

GOAL 7: A City Center that links municipal facilities to the community's commercial core.



- ◆ Receptiveness among Bellaire officials and residents to potential residential development in City Center (whether stand-alone or in mixed-use scenarios).
- ◆ The City's two current "CCD" zoning districts do not allow a stand-alone residential development in City Center.
- ◆ Scenarios under consideration (through a concurrent Bellaire Town Square facilities study) in which some City facilities might be relocated to City Center.
- ◆ The fundamental desire to achieve some tangible improvement of the area and ensure that any revitalization effort enhances residents' quality of life (versus a typical economic development focus on expanding commercial tax base and associated revenue).



A prioritization exercise involving members of City Council, the Planning & Zoning Commission, and members of other City Boards and Commissions resulted in the following items rising to the top as the desired focus for City Center revitalization:



1. Housing diversity and opportunities in City Center.
2. A comprehensive strategy for renewing the area.
3. Pedestrian mobility.
4. A more green and attractive setting.
5. Truly unique businesses (specialty stores, boutiques).

The Existing Physical Conditions element of the City Center study identified 10 key factors in considering how best to enhance the area, some of which mirror the prioritization results above. These are summarized as follows:

1. **Urban Character Without the Benefits of a True Downtown Setting:**

- Urban feel from “intensity” of area (traffic, hardscape).
 - But spread out and auto-oriented.
 - Regional arterials pass through area.
 - Area lacks “critical mass.”
 - No anchor use(s) or activities.
 - Some edges of area directly abut unzoned City of Houston properties.

2. **Difficult Building Sites:**

- Bissonnet diagonal the dominant physical feature.
- Resulting street and block pattern.
- Some unusually shaped and undersized parcels.
- Minimal development potential on some sites (especially after setback and parking requirements applied).

3. **Parking Arrangements:**

- Extensive surface parking.
- Adds to extent of “hardscape.”
- Adds to spread-out nature of area.
- Some under-utilized parking areas.
- Opportunities for:
 - shared parking
 - freed-up space for more productive use
 - green space and amenities

4. **Marginal Conditions:**

- Limited maintenance or upgrades in some locations (e.g., facades, pavement).
- Image of substandard property upkeep.
- Detracts from the area’s appeal.
- A mismatch with improvements to Bellaire’s residential stock.

Other City Center Study Findings

The Market Analysis portion of the study included the following findings:

- With a median parcel size of 0.3 acres, the area was divided among 73 property owners. The top eight landholders controlled about half of all private land.
- Of the roughly 81 acres within the CCD zoning districts, 28.5% of the area is within publicly owned streets and easements.
- The gross taxable value of area properties was \$54.2 million in 2006, which yielded approximately \$238,000 in property tax revenue for the City. Tax delinquencies totaled \$71,849.
- City Center rents ranged from \$9 to \$13 per square foot for older space to \$20 to \$28 per foot for newer space. Despite the lower rentals for older retail properties, the property owners appear to be satisfied with their current revenue streams given the low-cost environment and with their properties carrying low tax values relative to the highest-and-best-use values.
- At the time of this study, the City was planning \$3 million of infrastructure improvements, including upgraded traffic signals, sidewalks, and pedestrian street crossings.
- Also at the time of the study, retail businesses in the area appeared to be doing well, particularly “upscale” shops (e.g., Magpie’s, Starbuck’s, Lemongrass) that are most often mentioned as desired by Bellaire residents.
- The City of Bellaire has no program of developer incentives.
- Condemnation of land is also not available as a redevelopment tool following a November 2006 City Charter amendment prohibiting the use of eminent domain to acquire properties for economic development.



- Undermines residents' quality of life.
5. **Lack of Residential Presence:**
 - Would create more foot traffic during evenings and on weekends.
 - Also demand for retail, services, and entertainment.
 - Residents living right in the area would expect a safe, inviting setting.
 - Current CCD zoning only allows residential uses through "combined retail/residential," which also requires navigating a Planned Development review and approval process.
 - An urban residential renaissance is occurring in central Houston.
 6. **Lack of Bicycle/Pedestrian "Friendliness" and Safe Neighborhood Access:**
 - CCD-1 purpose statement in the zoning ordinance refers to "... a predominately retail commercial area ... easily accessible to city residents."
 - Lack of marked bike/pedestrian routes and walkways to/from and within the area.
 - Traffic is a positive for retail, but most vibrant downtowns have a pedestrian orientation.
 7. **Lack of Municipal Presence:**
 - All Bellaire civic functions elsewhere.
 - Another common generator of visitation and daytime (and evening) street activity.
 - A potential means for adding more "green" and other amenities to the area (e.g., public squares, fountains), as well as public parking.
 - Another potential anchor, including for a master-planned development approach (public/private mix).
 8. **Lack of "Green" Areas and Amenities – Despite the Extent of Public Space:**
 - CCD-2 purpose statement in the zoning ordinance refers to the City Center area as "... the focal point of the City's visual character."
 - Limited open space or vegetated areas.
 - Excessive street sections.
 - More streetscape and image/identity enhancements needed.
 - Another benefit of residential uses in the area (private landscaping and visible flowers, plants on porches, in windows).
 9. **Wide Range of Building Styles:**
 - All types of architecture in area.



- Partly due to different eras, but also the level of sophistication in building types and quality in some cases.
- Contributes to area's disjointed appearance.
- How far to go with potential design standards?
- Building orientation relative to streets is another consideration.

10. **Dramatic Retail Market "Drop-Off" and Change in Community Character to the West:**

- Definite change in housing, retail, and general physical conditions past Chimney Rock.
- A fundamental factor beyond an enclave community's control.
- City "Center" is actually at west edge of community.

The goal, guiding principles, and associated action strategies in this chapter related to City Center (under Goal 5.2) are intended to build upon the results of the 2007 study and consensus-building effort. Through the 2015 update of this Comprehensive Plan, the Goal 5.2 table is now annotated to indicate action items already accomplished since the 2009 plan update. Further details on the market analysis phase of the earlier City Center study are available in the full CDS Market Research report, *Independent Market Analysis - City Center District - Bellaire, Texas* (June 2007).

City Council Goals and Objectives

The Council's adopted Goals and Objectives for January 2008 through January 2010 included the following goal for the Strategic Plan and Development Focus Area:

The City Council of the City of Bellaire, Texas, will take a proactive role in the long-term development of the commercial and residential areas to make Bellaire the most desirable city in Harris County.

Then, the following objective focuses specifically on commercial development considerations:

OBJECTIVE 3: *Encourage development of commercial areas.* There is a significant commercial value and potential in our extensive commercial districts within the City. Develop recommendations for a long-term economic vision plan.

Commercial Development in General

Bellaire City Council periodically refines and agrees on a set of goals and objectives to focus its efforts and guide City staff functions. The ~~current~~ City Council Goals and Objectives for January 2008 through January 2010 ~~the timeframe when this Comprehensive Plan was last updated~~ addressed commercial development issues most directly through Objective D3, as highlighted in the sidebar on this page. Priority initiatives associated with this objective included ongoing coordination with the Greater Southwest Houston Chamber of Commerce and others "to identify and investigate potential development interest," plus preparation of an Economic Development Plan for Bellaire's commercial districts. (It should be noted that business development and networking efforts in Bellaire previously supported by the Chamber now occur through the Bellaire Business Association, or BBA.) The list of considerations for this suggested plan ~~was~~ very

much in line with the opportunities and challenges discussed within this chapter for the Bellaire Rail Station and City Center areas:

- ◆ more mixed use;
- ◆ revitalization of older buildings;
- ◆ better mix of retail offerings;
- ◆ traffic flow accommodation;
- ◆ new development possibilities;



- ◆ walkways;
- ◆ green areas with pedestrian seating;
- ◆ possible architectural standards that are uniform, but unique;
- ◆ mixed usage residential and commercial;
- ◆ connection to other surrounding urban centers;
- ◆ architectural and/or art features built into City rights-of-way and commercial businesses that identify “Bellaire” (i.e., gateways, pavers, special lighting, benches, landscaping, etc.); and
- ◆ easy access parking, such as underground parking.

Additionally, the other primary commercial area in Bellaire is the Bissonnet corridor, east of City Center between 3rd Street and Loop 610, and then east of Loop 610 to the east City limits past Mulberry. As illustrated by the photo examples in this section, this commercial corridor, in its current state, also underperforms in terms of general aesthetics and contribution to community character. This is partly due to shallow lots along much of the corridor, but especially because of limited design-related standards in the City’s development regulations.

This situation was addressed through a key implementation initiative resulting from this chapter within the 2009 Comprehensive Plan update—the adoption by City Council, in 2014, of two new zoning districts, the Corridor Mixed Use (CMU) and Urban Village-Downtown (UV-D) districts. These districts encompass much of the Bissonnet corridor within Bellaire and, along with the new UV-T district in north Bellaire, are the mechanism for applying new site and building design standards in these areas (as codified in Section 24-513a., Design Standards in Commercial and Mixed-Use Districts, within the City’s Code of Ordinances). As stated at the beginning of the new City Code section, “The purpose of this Section is to establish reasonable design standards and related guidance to address community desire for visually appealing non-residential and mixed-use development that enhances the overall quality and character of the City, while balancing the legitimate development and commercial needs of property owners.”





This stretch of Bissonnet east of Avenue B exhibits many common features of a “strip development,” auto-oriented corridor: (1) stand-alone, single-use buildings surrounded by paved parking areas with minimal landscaping (although the structure is pulled close to the street in this case, with some parking to the rear); (2) entire site frontages devoted to paved parking areas, with no green space relief of any kind; and (3) commercial sites with extensive frontage area devoted to vehicle access, which further limits landscaping potential and leads to access management concerns through the cumulative impact of this situation along a roadway corridor.



From ground level, the typical outcome is an “Anytown, USA” appearance, with minimal attention to aesthetics or establishing a unique image for Bellaire. Indeed, there is little to distinguish this scene from a commercial corridor in many other communities. However, the office building site across Bissonnet (below) demonstrates the value of generous front yard landscaping, attractive signage, and skillful site design in which parking is placed under and behind the main structure.



Houston Urban Corridor Planning

The City of Houston Planning & Development Department **in 2009** **was** proceeding with a multi-year initiative intended “to change the City’s land development regulations and infrastructure standards to accommodate a broad range of mobility options—walking, bicycling, public transit, and driving—in order to improve access to jobs, services, entertainment and recreation, now and in the future.”

The corridor planning effort **was** concentrating on areas near METRO’s expanding light rail system, with a special emphasis around the transit stations, to create a more transit-supportive built environment. While it is not surprising that this program **was** explicitly described as not involving zoning, it **was** a commendable effort by the City of Houston to explore ways to improve community appearance and residents’ quality of life as described in this brochure excerpt:

The way the city grows is directly related to the rules that regulate land development and the standards for the infrastructure that supports development. These dictate things like the width of streets and sidewalks, the distance between buildings and the street, how many parking spaces a business must have, what type of landscaping must be added, and much more. Each of these items may seem like a minor issue on its own, but when taken as a whole, they create the world we live in and make the difference between having communities we can walk in or where we have to drive everywhere. Changes to regulations and standards can positively impact how growth is distributed, the way the city looks, and how we get around.

This is a significant Houston initiative that the City of Bellaire should monitor in the years ahead. More information is available on the City of Houston website at: houston.tx.gov/planning/urban/urban-cor.html





These conceptual images illustrate how street redesign and added streetscape and site design features can dramatically transform corridor aesthetics and the community's overall image and appeal. Examples depicted include installation of landscaped esplanades, more extensive landscaping within public rights-of-way and on private sites, special street lighting and traffic signal fixtures, enhanced traffic signals and street signage, overhead utility wires moved underground, and distinctive designs for intersection crosswalks and widened sidewalks.





This example at the corner of Bissonnet and N. 3rd Street illustrates the beneficial effect, in terms of neighborhood compatibility and corridor quality, of designing a small corner office use with residential-style architecture and scale. The restaurant example below (from another community) shows how attention to development character, as well as the particular use, can complement nearby neighborhood and corridor development.



GOALS AND ACTIONS

The tables on the following pages present a set of goals and guiding principles for addressing the key issues identified in relation to commercial area development and enhancement in Bellaire. Potential action strategies are then outlined to respond to particular opportunities and challenges associated with the overall goals. The action options are arranged in six categories that represent the main ways that comprehensive plans are implemented.



The City's wastewater treatment facility is a prominent visual element that shapes first impressions of Bellaire at one of the community's busiest gateway locations along Beechnut.



GOAL 5.1:

Repositioning of the UV-T ~~district~~ current “RDD” area in north Bellaire as a mixed-use area with an Urban character, transit-oriented district.

Guiding Principles

- A. Brand the UV-T ~~Bellaire Rail Station~~ area as a focal point of new amenities for Bellaire residents and a unique and inviting destination for visitors.
- B. Pursue the community’s life-cycle housing objectives in the UV-T ~~Bellaire Rail Station~~ area by encouraging varied residential living options not found elsewhere in the community.
- C. Protect adjacent residential neighborhoods from incompatible non-residential development.
- D. Recognize the UV-T ~~Bellaire Rail Station~~ area as one of the community’s best opportunities for gaining new public green space.
- E. Ensure that the UV-T ~~Bellaire Rail Station~~ area is conveniently and safely accessible to Bellaire residents by bike and on foot.
- F. Have the City take a more direct role in spurring commercial area revitalization, including in the UV-T ~~Bellaire Rail Station~~ area.

Consideration 1: Transformation of the UV-T ~~“RDD”~~ into a mixed-use, pedestrian-oriented area ~~at~~ the Bellaire Rail Station Area with the Coming of Light Rail Transit in the Next Five Years

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Policy | ► Focus on attracting retail establishments, restaurants, and services desired by Bellaire residents and intended to serve local needs, but also appealing to rail patrons and other visitors to Bellaire. |
| Regulation | ✓ <u>[ACCOMPLISHED, in large part, through standards for the new UV-T zoning district]</u> Completely rework the current “RDD” zoning strategy to promote a transit-oriented, mixed-use station area district with an urban character. Code amendment priorities should include elimination of permitted uses not compatible with this vision (e.g., light industry, distribution, and typical horizontal uses such as auto dealerships); provision for attached housing types, as well as mid-rise residential structures (potentially with first-floor retail or service uses); zoning incentives for mixed-use projects (e.g., density/intensity bonuses), and an easier path to vertical mixed use buildings besides only the Planned Development process; and development standards specifically aimed at protection of adjacent, established residential neighborhoods. Also frame building height standards to allow for the tallest buildings in the core of the district, nearest the rail station, and then taper down the permitted heights in the southern portion of the district, closest to the adjacent existing residential neighborhood. |
| Capital Improvement | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ► Pursue access and circulation improvements described in Chapter 3-Mobility, to open up east-west traffic movement across the <u>UV-T</u> Bellaire transit station area and support its redevelopment. ► Through development proposals and potential City-provided improvements, ensure that a small-block urban street grid is established as a framework for redevelopment in the <u>UV-T</u> Bellaire transit station area. Also provide wide sidewalks and other pedestrian amenities throughout the district. |
| Program/ Initiative | ► As part of the special study recommended under Further Study/Planning, refine and establish a branding and marketing strategy for the <u>UV-T</u> Bellaire Rail Station area to ensure that, over time, it achieves a distinct image and unique appeal that is recognized across the Houston metropolitan area. |
| Partnerships/ Coordination | ► Continue coordination with METRO, the City of Houston, Uptown Houston, the Harris County Toll Road Authority, private development interests, and others involved in station area planning for <u>a Bellaire-Uptown Transit Center along Westpark</u> the Bellaire station associated with METRO’s Uptown and University light rail lines. |

| | |
|------------------------------------|--|
| | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ In conjunction with the City of Houston and other potential partners, pursue the South Rice Avenue improvement and enhancement strategy depicted in the <i>Bellaire Town Center Vision Plan</i> (Ehrenkrantz Eckstut & Kuhn Architects, July 2008). ▶ Recruit development partners, for potential public/private ventures, with a track record of quality results, interest in redevelopment projects, and ability to take on complex projects and see them through to successful completion. |
| Further Study/ Planning | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Complete a special strategic planning and market study of the <u>UV-T area</u>Bellaire Station Area as was done in 2007 for the City Center area. This effort should help to clarify development potential in the Bellaire portion of the <u>Bellaire-Uptown Transit Center</u>transit station vicinity and expand upon the initial concept plan completed in 2008 (<i>Bellaire Town Center Vision Plan</i>, Ehrenkrantz Eckstut & Kuhn Architects). ▶ <u>[Density bonuses ACCOMPLISHED through standards for the new UV-T zoning district]</u> Consider financial and/or non-financial incentives the City may be able to offer (fiscally, politically) to encourage desired development and redevelopment outcomes (e.g., land assembly, infrastructure and drainage support, density bonuses). |

GOAL 5.2:

A revitalized City Center area geared toward the shopping, service, and entertainment needs of Bellaire residents.

Guiding Principles

- A. Brand City Center as a convenient place for Bellaire residents to shop and dine, but also a comfortable place to meet and interact.
- B. Pursue the community's life-cycle housing objectives in the City Center area by encouraging varied residential living options not found elsewhere in the community.
- C. Protect adjacent residential neighborhoods from incompatible non-residential development.
- D. Recognize the City Center area as one of the community's best opportunities for gaining new public green space.
- E. Ensure that the City Center area is conveniently and safely accessible to Bellaire residents by bike and on foot.
- F. Improve safety and security—both real and perceived—in the City Center area.
- G. Have the City take a more direct role in spurring commercial area revitalization, especially in the City Center area.

Consideration 1: Renewal of City Center to Provide the Small-Town Downtown Atmosphere Sought by Bellaire Residents

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| Policy | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ► Focus on recruiting lifestyle amenities desired by Bellaire residents (e.g., “boutique”/niche retailers, quality restaurants, community theatre, etc.). |
| Regulation | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ✓ [ACCOMPLISHED, in large part, through standards for the new CMU and UV-D zoning districts] Rework the City Center zoning strategy, as discussed in Chapter 2-Land Use & Community Character, to shift the focus toward residential development suited to the City Center environment (e.g., small-lot and attached forms such as townhouses and patio homes) in the CCD-1 zoning district, and focus commercial revitalization efforts on major street frontages and within the higher-intensity CCD-2 district. Also allow for mid-rise residential structures, potentially with first-floor retail or service uses, in the CCD-2 district. ► Incorporate into the <u>City Center</u>CCD zoning provisions allowing a relaxation of specified standards that may prevent or add difficulty to the redevelopment process, so long as certain precautions and mitigation criteria can be met. Common regulatory constraints to redevelopment include site access and circulation standards, limited on-site area for parking and loading, nonconforming setbacks, and on-site drainage requirements. ✓ [ACCOMPLISHED through standards for the new CMU and UV-D zoning districts] Add shared parking provisions within the CCD zoning framework to enable reduction of land-wasting surface parking, which detracts from a desired urban character. |
| Capital Improvement | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ► Through ongoing facility planning, pursue the potential relocation of certain City functions with significant public interaction to a suitable location in the City Center area (e.g., permitting, library). ► Expand the Rebuild Bellaire program to commercial areas, particularly the City Center area, not only to upgrade street surfaces and drainage, but also to improve street appearance and edges, convert excessive paved areas to sidewalks and green space (e.g., along Cedar and Spruce streets)—and to signal City commitment and public investment. |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ► Provide physical improvements intended to present a unified image and visual definition of the City Center area. Examples include unified district identification and wayfinding signage (including a possible new logo and design/color scheme for “branding” purposes); special street lighting and/or traffic signal fixtures; consistent landscaping across the district, particularly at key entry points and intersections; special paver and crosswalk designs at major intersections; distinctive pole banners; and special district-wide street signs (unique color and/or style). A more ambitious step would be to coordinate with property and business owners to replace scattered, competing signage with coordinated/joint signs using a consistent design across the entire district (and a prototype of this approach could be implemented in the catalyst revitalization area). |
| Program/ Initiative | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ► Provide special outreach and attention to established “mom and pop” businesses long patronized by Bellaire residents in the City Center area to help them make the transition and maintain their presence in a revitalizing City Center. ► Establish a more visible police/security presence in the City Center area, whether through horse/foot patrols, a high-profile police storefront location, or private contract security personnel. |
| Partnerships/ Coordination | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ► Recruit development partners, for potential public/private ventures, with a track record of quality results, interest in redevelopment projects, and ability to take on complex projects and see them through to successful completion. |
| Further Study/ Planning | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ► Identify candidate locations for possible catalyst projects aimed at concentrating revitalization efforts and associated public and private investments and demonstrating <u>City Center CCD</u> redevelopment potential. ✓ [ACCOMPLISHED through standards for the new CMU and UV-D zoning districts] Consider limiting the range of permitted uses in the CCD districts to focus on a use mix that better reflects the “small town atmosphere” consistently cited by Bellaire residents in various community discussions and studies (including the Rice University <i>Framework for Desirable Growth</i> report and the University of Houston <i>Quality of Life</i> report, both completed in 2005). ► Consider financial and/or non-financial incentives the City may be able to offer—fiscally and politically—to encourage desired development and redevelopment outcomes. This should include reducing the extent of streets and hardscape in the City Center area, and the potential abandonment of certain street segments to support redevelopment, whether for land assembly, drainage needs, additional public/open space, etc. ► Study the feasibility of structured parking as part of redevelopment efforts in the City Center area, including possibilities in conjunction with METRO related to the Transit Center and/or to serve a CCD municipal facility. |

GOAL 5.3:
**Vibrant commercial corridors with improved aesthetics
and public and private design quality.**

Guiding Principles

- A. *Elevate the quality of Bellaire's commercial areas and corridors to match the level of residential investment across the community.*
- B. *Seek a balance in commercial area zoning and regulation that does not inhibit beneficial business development and expansion but also protects private investment and community interests from incompatible and/or unappealing development outcomes.*
- C. *Protect adjacent residential neighborhoods from incompatible non-residential development.*
- D. *Take advantage of opportunities to achieve design upgrades along commercial corridors as private redevelopment is proposed and public street and infrastructure rehabilitation occurs.*
- E. *Incorporate more green space and features into Bellaire's commercial areas both on private sites and in public ways.*
- F. *Pursue strategic opportunities for City government to take a more direct role in spurring commercial development and reinvestment to balance the local tax base, provided the proposed activity meets the fundamental criterion of advancing residents' quality of life.*

**Consideration 1: Upgrade the Quality and Appearance of Bellaire's Commercial Corridors
to Match its Residential Neighborhoods and Major Office Developments**

| | |
|-------------------|--|
| Policy | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ► Recognize the City's major thoroughfares as the primary place—in a largely auto-oriented community—where Bellaire's image is established in the eyes and minds of residents, visitors, and pass-through commuters. |
| Regulation | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ✓ <u>[ACCOMPLISHED, in large part, through standards for the new CMU, UV-D and UV-T zoning districts]</u> Supplement existing zoning for non-residential and mixed-use development with new site and building design standards aimed at enhancing architectural quality; increasing landscaping around buildings, site perimeters and frontages, and within parking areas; and ensuring compatibility with the character of nearby residential development (i.e., building scale and design reflective of adjacent residential uses where a commercial or service activity is situated at a neighborhood edge). ► <u>Conduct an in-depth evaluation of areas within the Suburban Office and Business Park designations on the Future Land Use & Character map in this Comprehensive Plan to consider "what if" scenarios of their desired re-use if the current uses were discontinued at some future point. As with the new CMU, UV-D and UV-T districts, one consideration would be whether to shift to a zoning approach that provides more flexibility.</u> |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Capital Improvement | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Design and construct signature gateway and streetscape treatments at high-profile entry points into Bellaire (e.g., Bellaire Boulevard, Bissonnet, Newcastle, South Rice, Chimney Rock), as well as at key intersections (e.g., Bellaire/Bissonnet, Bellaire/ Newcastle, Bissonnet/Newcastle, Bissonnet/Avenue B, Bellaire/ Avenue B, Bellaire/South Rice, Bellaire/Chimney Rock, Bissonnet/Chimney Rock, Bissonnet/Renwick, Evergreen/ South Rice, Bissonnet/South Rice, Elm/South Rice, Fournace/South Rice, and all major West Loop intersections). These improvements should include the types of features illustrated in the “before and after” corridor scenes in this chapter (installation of landscaped esplanades, more extensive landscaping within public rights-of-way and on private sites, special street lighting and traffic signal fixtures, enhanced traffic signals and street signage, overhead utility wires moved underground, and distinctive designs for intersection crosswalks and widened sidewalks). ▶ Install esplanades in place of continuous center turning lanes (e.g., on Bissonnet, South Rice) to control turning movements and increase safety, provide an intermediate refuge area for pedestrians crossing major streets, and enhance corridor aesthetics through landscaping of the new esplanades. |
| Program/ Initiative | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Offer mini-grants to existing commercial property and business owners to help finance building façade improvements, enhanced landscaping, or other site upgrades that might not otherwise occur where no construction activities are planned that would trigger compliance with newer development standards. ▶ Establish a dedicated staff position, or consider a part-time contract arrangement with a qualified specialist, to promote and implement the community’s economic development and revitalization agenda and interact with development prospects. |
| Partnerships/ Coordination | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ▶ Explore opportunities to partner with the City of Houston and/or the City of West University Place to implement gateway enhancements at shared boundary points that would benefit both parties. ✓ <u>[ACCOMPLISHED through successful formation and ongoing networking through the Bellaire Business Association (BBA)]</u> Under the auspices of the Greater Southwest Houston Chamber of Commerce, establish a Bellaire-specific business network, especially as a forum for greater public/private interaction on issues of particular concern in Bellaire (recognizing that many area business owners do not live in the community). Also maintain connections through other local networks (e.g., Rotary Club). |
| Further Study/ Planning | n/a |

IMPLEMENTATION

Why this Comprehensive Plan chapter is Important for Bellaire:

- ✓ *Emphasizes the importance of not only creating a plan, but translating it into real action and tangible, beneficial results.*
- ✓ *Adds a shorter-term strategic perspective and component to what is otherwise intended as a guide to Bellaire's longer-range enhancement over the next 20 years.*
- ✓ *Provides a prioritized Action Agenda of items for the City and other plan implementation partners to focus on during the next several years after plan adoption.*
- ✓ *Underscores the need to keep the plan fresh and relevant through annual review and reporting procedures and periodic updates.*
- ✓ *Advocates ongoing community engagement as the plan is implemented.*

CHAPTER

With the completion of a new Comprehensive Plan, the City of Bellaire has goals and direction for the ongoing development, redevelopment, and enhancement of the community over the next 20 years. However, now comes the most challenging and important step in the planning process—implementing the plan by turning the community's aspirations into reality. This will take the efforts and commitment of the City's elected and appointed officials, staff, residents, business owners, institutions, other levels of government, and other organizations and individuals who will serve as champions of the plan and its particular direction and strategies. It will also require the City to make sound decisions, set priorities, and secure necessary resources to implement the action strategies set forth in this plan.

The Comprehensive Plan should be a "living document," that is, a document that is frequently referred to for guidance in community decision-making. Equally important are formal procedures for the ongoing monitoring and reporting of successes achieved, difficulties encountered, new opportunities



and challenges that have emerged, and any other change in circumstances which may require rethinking of plan priorities.

PLAN IMPLEMENTATION METHODS

Simply setting out an implementation framework in this chapter is not enough to ensure that the action items of this plan will be carried out and the community's vision and goals ultimately achieved. The policies and action priorities in this plan should be consulted frequently and should be widely used by decision-makers as a basis for judgments regarding:

- The timing and availability of infrastructure improvements.
- Proposed development and redevelopment applications.
- Zone change requests and other zoning-related actions.
- Expansion of public facilities, services and programs.
- Annual capital budgeting.
- Potential re-writes and amendments to the City's development ordinances and related code elements.
- Intergovernmental (including inter-City and City/County) coordination and agreements.
- Operations, capital improvements, and programming related to individual City departments.

There are six general methods for plan implementation:

- (1) policy-based decisions;
- (2) land development regulations and engineering standards;
- (3) capital improvements programming;
- (4) special projects, programs and initiatives;
- (5) coordination and partnerships, and
- (6) ongoing study and planning.

Policy-Based Decisions

Land use and development decisions should be made based on the policies that are set out in this Comprehensive Plan. In some measure, the adoption of new or amended land development regulations (e.g., zoning, subdivision, landscaping, sign controls, etc.) will establish a specific framework for evaluating private development proposals against the City's articulated policies. However, decisions regarding infrastructure investment and Future Land Use & Character map amendments are generally left to the broad discretion of the City Council. This plan provides the common policy threads that should connect those decisions.



Land Development Regulations and Engineering Standards

Land development regulations and engineering standards are fundamentals for plan implementation. It is plain—but often underappreciated—that private investment decisions account for the vast majority of any City’s physical form. Consequently, zoning and subdivision regulations and associated development criteria and technical engineering standards are the basic keys to ensuring that the form, character and quality of development reflect the City’s planning objectives. These ordinances should reflect the community’s desire for quality development outcomes while recognizing economic factors. They should not delay or interfere unnecessarily with appropriate new development or redevelopment that is consistent with plan goals and policies.

Capital Improvements Programming

A capital improvements program, or “CIP,” is a multi-year plan (typically five years) that identifies budgeted capital projects, including street infrastructure; water, wastewater and drainage facilities; parks, trails and recreation facility construction and upgrades; construction of public buildings; and purchase of major equipment. Identifying and budgeting for major capital improvements will be essential to implementing this plan. Decisions regarding the prioritization of proposed capital improvements should take into account the policy and management directives of this plan.

Special Projects, Programs and Initiatives

Special projects and initiatives is another broad category of implementation measures. These may include initiating or adjusting City programs; expanding citizen participation programs; providing training; and other types of special projects.

Coordination and Partnerships

Some initiatives or community needs identified in the Comprehensive Plan cannot be accomplished by City government on its own. They may require direct coordination, intergovernmental agreements, or funding support from other public entities or levels of government. Additionally, the unique role of potential private and non-profit partners to advance the community’s action agenda should not be underestimated. This may occur through cooperative efforts, volunteer activities and in-kind services (which can count toward the local match requirements for various grant opportunities), and public/private financing of community improvements.

Ongoing Study and Planning

There are a number of areas where additional planning work is recommended, at a “finer grain” level of detail than is appropriate in a comprehensive plan. As such, some parts of this plan will be implemented only after some additional planning or special study.



PLAN ADMINISTRATION

During the development of the plan, representatives of government, business, neighborhoods, civic groups, and others came together to inform the planning process. These community leaders, and new ones to emerge over the horizon of this plan, must maintain their commitment to the ongoing implementation of the plan's policies—and to the periodic updating of the plan to adapt to changing conditions or unforeseen events.

Education

Comprehensive plans are relatively general in nature, but they are still complex policy documents that account for interrelationships among various policy choices. As such, educating decision-makers and administrators about plan implementation is an important first step after plan adoption. As the principal groups that will implement the plan, the City Council, Planning & Zoning Commission, and City department heads should all be “on the same page” with regard to priorities, responsibilities and interpretations.

Consequently, an education initiative should be undertaken immediately after plan adoption, which should include:

- A discussion of the individual roles and responsibilities of the Council, Commission (and other advisory bodies), and individual staff members.
- A thorough overview of the entire Comprehensive Plan, with emphasis on the parts of the plan that relate to each individual group.
- Implementation tasking and priority setting, which should lead to each group establishing a one-year and three-year implementation agenda.
- Facilitation of a mock meeting in which the use of the plan and its policies and recommendations is illustrated.
- An in-depth question and answer session, with support from planning personnel, the City Attorney, the City Engineer, and other key staff.

Role Definition

As the community's elected officials, the City Council should assume the lead role in implementation of this plan. The key responsibilities of the City Council are to decide and establish priorities, set timeframes by which each action will be initiated and completed, and determine the budget to be made available for implementation efforts. In conjunction with the City Manager, City Council should also ensure effective coordination among the various groups that are responsible for carrying out the plan's recommendations.



The City Council should take the lead in the following general areas:

- Acting as a “champion” of the plan.
- Adopting and amending the plan, after recommendation by the Planning & Zoning Commission.
- Adopting new or amended land development regulations to implement the plan, after recommendation by the Planning & Zoning Commission.
- Approving interlocal agreements that implement the plan.
- Establishing the overall action priorities and timeframes by which each action item of the plan will be initiated and completed.
- Considering and approving the funding commitments that will be required.
- Offering final approval of projects and activities and the associated costs during the budget process, keeping in mind the need for consistency with the plan and its policies.
- Providing policy direction to the Planning & Zoning Commission, other appointed City boards and commissions, and City staff.

The Planning & Zoning Commission should take the lead in the following general areas:

- Hosting the education initiative described above.
- Periodically obtaining public input to keep the plan up to date, using a variety of community outreach and citizen and stakeholder involvement methods.
- Ensuring that recommendations forwarded to the City Council are reflective of the plan goals, policies and recommendations. This relates particularly to decisions involving development review and approval, zone change requests, and ordinance amendments.
- After holding one or more public hearings to discuss new or evolving community issues and needs, making recommendations to the City Council regarding plan updates and plan amendments.

City Staff should take the lead in the following general areas:

- Managing day-to-day implementation of the plan, including coordination through an interdepartmental plan implementation committee.
- Supporting and carrying out capital improvements planning efforts.
- Managing the drafting of new or amended land development regulations, working with the appropriate Boards and Commissions.



- Conducting studies and developing additional plans (including management of consultant efforts, as necessary).
- Reviewing applications for consistency with the Comprehensive Plan as required by the City's land development regulations.
- Negotiating the specifics of interlocal agreements.
- Administering collaborative programs and ensuring open channels of communication with various private, public and non-profit implementation partners.
- Providing briefings on plan implementation progress and activities to the Planning & Zoning Commission no less than annually.
- Maintaining an inventory of potential plan amendments, as suggested by City staff and others, for consideration during annual and periodic plan review and update processes.

ACTION AGENDA

The vision and goals in a comprehensive plan are attained through a multitude of specific actions. Many of the action initiatives highlighted in this section cut across—and are supported by—multiple chapters within the plan.

For progress to be achieved in any of these areas, it is essential that both long- and short-range implementation strategies be identified along with an action timeframe and an assignment of responsibilities to specific entities. **Table 6.1, Priority Action Agenda**, includes the following elements and implementation considerations:

- ♦ **Action Type.** This relates back to the six types of implementation methods highlighted earlier in this chapter (policy focused, regulatory focused, capital focused, program/initiative focused, partnership focused, planning/study focused).
- ♦ **Implementation and Coordination Roles.** In addition to identifying which City department(s) or function(s) would likely lead a task, this portion of Table 6.1 also highlights a variety of local and regional agencies that might have a role to play in certain initiatives, perhaps through potential cost-sharing, technical assistance, direct cooperation (potentially through an interlocal agreement), or simply by providing input and feedback on a matter in which they have some mutual interest. In particular, whenever potential regulatory actions or revised development standards are to be considered, participation of the development community is essential to ensure adequate consensus building.
- ♦ **Funding Sources.** This final set of columns in Table 6.1 indicates typical ways to finance plan implementation efforts. An obvious source is through the City's own annual operating budget, as well as multi-year capital budgeting which is not strictly for physical construction projects



but also for funding significant studies and plans (e.g., utility master plans) intended to lay the groundwork for long-term capital projects. An Other Governments column is included along with a Grants column because grants are often applied for and awarded through a competitive process. Also, the County or other government agencies might choose to commit funds directly to an initiative along with the City. On the other hand, grants can also come from foundations and other non-government sources. Finally, the Private/Other column underscores the potential for public/private initiatives, corporate outreach, faith-based efforts, and other community volunteer contributions (e.g., Scouts, civic and service groups, etc.). The early implementation of certain action items, while perhaps not the highest priority, may be expedited by the availability of related grant opportunities, by a State or Federal mandate, or the willingness of one or more partners to pursue an initiative with the City.

TABLE 6.1
Priority Action Agenda

| Action Type | Implementation and Coordination Roles | | | Funding Sources | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|-----------------|------------|-------------|--------|----------------|
| | City of Bellaire | Public Partners | Private/ Other Partners | City Budget | CIP Budget | Other Govts | Grants | Private/ Other |
| A. City Center Revitalization <i>(Goal 2.2, Considerations 2-3; Goal 3.1, Considerations 2 and 5; Goal 5.2)</i> - Ongoing economic development efforts - Public realm and aesthetic enhancements - Evaluation of UV-D and CMU zoning districts implementation | | | | | | | | |
| Capital Projects Program / Initiative Partnerships | City Manager Development Services Public Works Parks, Recreation & Facilities P & Z Commission | METRO Houston-Galveston Area Council | Development community Bellaire Business Association Property owners Current businesses | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| City Center Accomplishments since 2009 Comprehensive Plan ✓ Zoning ordinance amendments (more development options by right, mixed-use parameters, design standards, shared parking) ✓ Pending H-E-B reconstruction (catalyst redevelopment project) | | | | | | | | |
| B. UV-T District Development <i>(Goal 2.2, Considerations 2-3; Goal 3.1, Considerations 2 and 5; Goal 5.1)</i> - Ongoing economic development efforts - Street and drainage upgrades - METRO Bellaire-Uptown Transit Center construction - Public realm and aesthetic enhancements - Evaluation of UV-T zoning district implementation | | | | | | | | |
| Capital Projects Program / Initiative Partnerships | City Manager Development Services Public Works Parks, Recreation & Facilities P & Z Commission | City of Houston METRO Houston-Galveston Area Council | Development community Property owners Current businesses Bellaire Business Association Uptown Houston Association | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| UV-T Accomplishments since 2009 Comprehensive Plan ✓ Zoning ordinance amendments (more development options by right, mixed-use parameters, design standards, shared parking) ✓ Ongoing coordination with METRO and Uptown Houston on area improvements without light rail transit along Westpark | | | | | | | | |



TABLE 6.1
Priority Action Agenda *(continued)*

| Action Type | Implementation and Coordination Roles | | | Funding Sources | | | | |
|---|--|---|---|-----------------|------------|-------------|--------|----------------|
| | City of Bellaire | Public Partners | Private/ Other Partners | City Budget | CIP Budget | Other Govts | Grants | Private/ Other |
| C. Life-Cycle Housing Initiatives <i>(Goal 2.2; Goals 5.1, 5.2 and 5.3)</i> - Ongoing promotion and development recruitment efforts - Potential for additional zoning flexibility for alternative forms of ownership housing - Potential multi-unit housing options in new UV-T, UV-D and CMU zoning districts | | | | | | | | |
| Program / Initiative Regulation | Development Services City Attorney P & Z Commission | | Development community Property owners | ✓ | | | | ✓ |
| Life-Cycle Housing Accomplishments since 2009 Comprehensive Plan ✓ Ownership housing options in new UV-D zoning district | | | | | | | | |
| D. Municipal Facilities Reconstruction / Upgrades <i>(Chapter 4, Public Infrastructure & Services)</i> - Associated Town Square and South Rice Boulevard enhancements | | | | | | | | |
| Capital Projects Planning / Study | Parks, Recreation & Facilities Public Works Police Department Municipal Courts Library Ad Hoc Municipal Facilities Committee | | PATRONS for Bellaire Parks | ✓ | ✓ | | | ✓ |
| Municipal Facilities Accomplishments since 2009 Comprehensive Plan ✓ New Fire Station ✓ Facilities and financial planning for Town Square redevelopment | | | | | | | | |
| E. Parks Master Plan Implementation <i>(Goal 3.1, Consideration 2; Goals 5.1, 5.2 and 5.3; Parks Master Plan appendix)</i> - Evelyn's Park development - Upgrades to existing parks - Holly Street Trail enhancements - Potential Paseo Park westward expansion if METRO Transit Center relocated | | | | | | | | |
| Capital Projects Program / Initiative Partnerships | Parks, Recreation & Facilities Public Works Parks & Recreation Advisory Board | Texas Parks & Wildlife METRO Harris County Precinct 3 | PATRONS for Bellaire Parks Evelyn's Park Conservancy Bellaire Optimist Club Youth/athletic organizations | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| Parks Accomplishments since 2009 Comprehensive Plan ✓ Teas property acquisition for Evelyn's Park | | | | | | | | |

Besides the five broad areas identified for concerted action in Table 6.1, other anticipated near-term priorities at the time this Comprehensive Plan was updated in Spring 2015 included: ~~Various other recommended initiatives include: redesign of key streets, a formal trails master plan, parking management in and near neighborhoods, development of an emergency transportation plan for Bellaire, and development of a plan for further street and infrastructure improvements.~~

- Priority public investments, through the City's multi-year Capital Improvements Plan (CIP), including projects related to ongoing water



and wastewater system rehabilitation, street and sidewalk maintenance, municipal facilities, parks and recreation upgrades, UV-T infrastructure, wayfinding signage, and funding of a water and wastewater needs assessment and a Trails Master Plan.

- Completion of currently planned phases of the Rebuild Bellaire drainage and street reconstruction program, and potential funding of additional future phases.
- Ongoing coordination with the Houston Independent School District on pending plans for Bellaire High School reconstruction and other campus relocations or improvements (e.g., Mandarin School).
- Any necessary advocacy efforts with the Texas Department of Transportation, with regard to Bellaire interests, related to the pending reconstruction of the Loop 610/U.S. 59 interchange, especially involving potential enlargement of the ramp connection from U.S. 59 to West Loop 610 South.
- Action measures resulting from a current City-initiated Mobility Study.
- Additional zoning issues needing in-depth study as recommended by the Planning & Zoning Commission (e.g., parking standards, Planned Development procedures, additional areas for potential flexibility provisions, etc.), as well as re-evaluation of the new UV-T, UV-D and CMU zoning districts at an appropriate time.
- Ongoing oversight of residential development and teardown/rebuilding activity across the community.

It is essential that implementation priorities be revisited annually to recognize accomplishments, highlight areas where further attention and effort is needed, and determine whether the priority list should be revised given changing circumstances and emerging needs. This review and discussion should occur in conjunction with the City's annual budget process, Capital Improvements Program (CIP) preparation, and departmental planning. Once the necessary funding is committed and roles are defined the City staff member designated as the Comprehensive Plan Administrator should initiate a first-year work program in conjunction with the City Manager, other departments, and any public/private implementation partners.

PLAN AMENDMENT PROCESS

The Bellaire Comprehensive Plan is meant to be a flexible document allowing for adjustment to changing conditions over time. Shifts in political, economic, physical, technological, and social conditions, and other unforeseen circumstances, may influence and change the priorities and fiscal outlook of the community.



As the City evolves, new issues will emerge while others will no longer be as relevant. Some action statements will be found impractical or outdated while other plausible solutions will arise. To ensure that it continues to reflect the overall goals of the community and remains relevant and resourceful over time, the plan must be revisited on a regular basis to confirm that the plan elements are still on point and the associated goals, policies and action statements are still appropriate.

Two types of revisions to the Comprehensive Plan may occur: (1) minor amendments, and (2) major updates. Minor plan amendments may be proposed at any time such as specific adjustments to the future land use plan related to particular land development applications or public improvement projects. Minor amendments can be addressed by the City in short order or, if not pressing, be documented and compiled for more holistic evaluation through an annual plan review process. For example, this is how and when the results of another specialized plan or study can be incorporated into relevant sections of the Comprehensive Plan. More significant plan modifications and updates should occur every five years at most. Major updates will involve reviewing the base conditions and anticipated growth trends; re-evaluating the goals, policies and recommendations in the plan—and formulating new ones as necessary; and adding, revising or removing action statements in the plan based on implementation progress.

Annual Progress Report

The Planning & Zoning Commission, with the assistance of staff, should prepare an annual progress report for presentation to the Mayor and City Council. This ensures that the plan is consistently reviewed and that any needed modifications or clarifications are identified for the annual minor plan amendment process. Ongoing monitoring of consistency between the plan and the City's implementing ordinances and regulations should be an essential part of this effort.

The Annual Progress Report should include and highlight:

- Significant actions and accomplishments during the past year, including the status of implementation for each programmed task in the Comprehensive Plan.
- Obstacles or problems in the implementation of the plan, including those encountered in administering the land use and transportation aspects, as well as any other policies of the plan.
- Proposed amendments that have come forward during the course of the year, which may include revisions to the individual plan maps or other recommendations or text changes.



- Recommendations for needed actions, programs and procedures to be developed and implemented in the coming year, including recommendation of projects to be included in the City's CIP, other programs/projects to be funded, and priority coordination needs with public and private implementation partners.

Annual Amendment Process

Most substantive amendments to the Comprehensive Plan should be considered and acted on annually, allowing for proposed changes to be considered concurrently so that the cumulative effect may be understood (although some interim amendments during the year may be straightforward as the City's future land use plan is refined in conjunction with specific land development approvals). When considering a plan amendment, the City should ensure the proposed amendment is consistent with the goals and policies set forth in the plan regarding character protection, development compatibility, infrastructure availability, conservation of environmentally sensitive areas, and other community priorities. Careful consideration should also be given to guard against site-specific plan changes that could negatively impact adjacent areas and uses or detract from the overall character of the area. Factors that should be considered in deciding on a proposed plan amendment include:

- Consistency with the goals and policies set forth in the plan.
- Adherence with the Future Land Use & Character map.
- Compatibility with the surrounding area.
- Impacts on infrastructure provision including water, wastewater, drainage, and the transportation network.
- Impact on the City's ability to provide, fund and maintain services.
- Impact on environmentally sensitive and natural areas.

Criteria for Proposed Amendments to Future Land Use & Character Map

In addition to the overall plan monitoring and amendment procedures and timing outlined in this chapter, a further and specific issue involves consideration of proposed amendments to the adopted Future Land Use & Character map. A first consideration is whether a map amendment is necessary immediately, such as in conjunction with a particular rezoning request, or if the map proposal can wait so it can be examined more comprehensively through the annual Comprehensive Plan review and amendment process?

The list of items under Annual Amendment Process provides initial criteria for considering any type of Comprehensive Plan amendment, whether to the plan text or a particular map. The items below should also be reviewed and addressed when a Future Land Use & Character map adjustment is proposed:

- **Scope of Amendment:** Is the proposed map change limited to one or a few parcels, or would it affect a much larger area?
- **Change in Circumstances:** What specific conditions (e.g., population size and/or characteristics, area character and building form, property/structure conditions, infrastructure or public services, market factors including need for more land in a particular designation, etc.) have changed sufficiently to render the current map designation(s) inappropriate or out-of-date?
- **Consistency with Other Plans:** In addition to the Comprehensive Plan, is the proposed map change consistent with the intent and policy direction of any applicable small area plans, utility or drainage plans, or other City plans?
- **Adequate Information:** Do City staff, the Planning & Zoning Commission, and/or City Council have enough and appropriate information to move ahead with a decision (e.g., utility capacity, potential traffic impacts, other public service implications, resident/stakeholder concerns and input)?
- **Stakeholder Input:** What points, concerns, and insights have been raised by area residents, property owners, business owners, or others?



- Whether the proposed amendment contributes to the overall direction and character of the community as captured in the plan vision and goals (and ongoing public input).

Five-Year Update / Evaluation and Appraisal Report

An evaluation and appraisal report should be prepared every five years. This report should be prepared by City staff with input from various City departments, the Planning & Zoning Commission, and other boards and commissions. The report process involves evaluating the existing plan and assessing how successful it has been in achieving the community's goals. The purpose of the report is to identify the successes and shortcomings of the plan, look at what has changed over the last five years, and make recommendations on how the plan should be modified in light of those changes.

The report should review baseline conditions and assumptions about trends and growth indicators. It should also evaluate implementation potential and/or obstacles related to any unmet goals, policies and recommendations. The evaluation report and process should result in an amended Comprehensive Plan, including identification of new or revised information that may lead to updated goals, policies and/or action recommendations.

More specifically, the report should identify and evaluate the following:

- (1) Summary of major actions and interim plan amendments undertaken over the last five years.
- (2) Major issues in the community and how these issues have changed over time.
- (3) Changes in the assumptions, trends and base studies data, including the following:
 - The rate at which growth and development is occurring relative to the projections put forward in the plan.
 - Shifts in demographics and other growth trends.
 - City-wide attitudes and whether apparent shifts, if significant, necessitate amendments to the stated goals or strategies of the plan.
 - Other changes in political, social, economic, technological or environmental conditions that indicate a need for plan amendments.
- (4) Ability of the plan to continue to support progress toward achieving the community's goals. The following should be evaluated and revised as needed:



- Individual statements or sections of the plan must be reviewed and rewritten, as necessary, to ensure that the plan provides sufficient information and direction to achieve the intended outcome.
- Conflicts between goals and policies that have been discovered in the implementation and administration of the plan must be pointed out and resolved.
- The Action Agenda must be reviewed and major accomplishments highlighted. Those not completed by the specified timeframe should be re-evaluated to ensure their continued relevance and/or to revise them appropriately.
- As conditions change, the timeframes for implementing the individual actions of the plan should be re-evaluated where necessary. Some actions may emerge as a higher priority given new or changed circumstances while others may become less important to achieving the goals and development objectives of the community.
- Based upon organizational, programmatic and procedural factors, as well as the status of previously assigned tasks, the implementation task assignments must be reviewed and altered, as needed, to ensure timely accomplishment of the plan's recommended actions.
- Changes in laws, procedures and missions may impact the ability of the community to achieve its goals. The plan review must assess these changes and their impacts on the success of implementation, leading to any suggested revisions in strategies or priorities.

Ongoing Community Outreach and Engagement

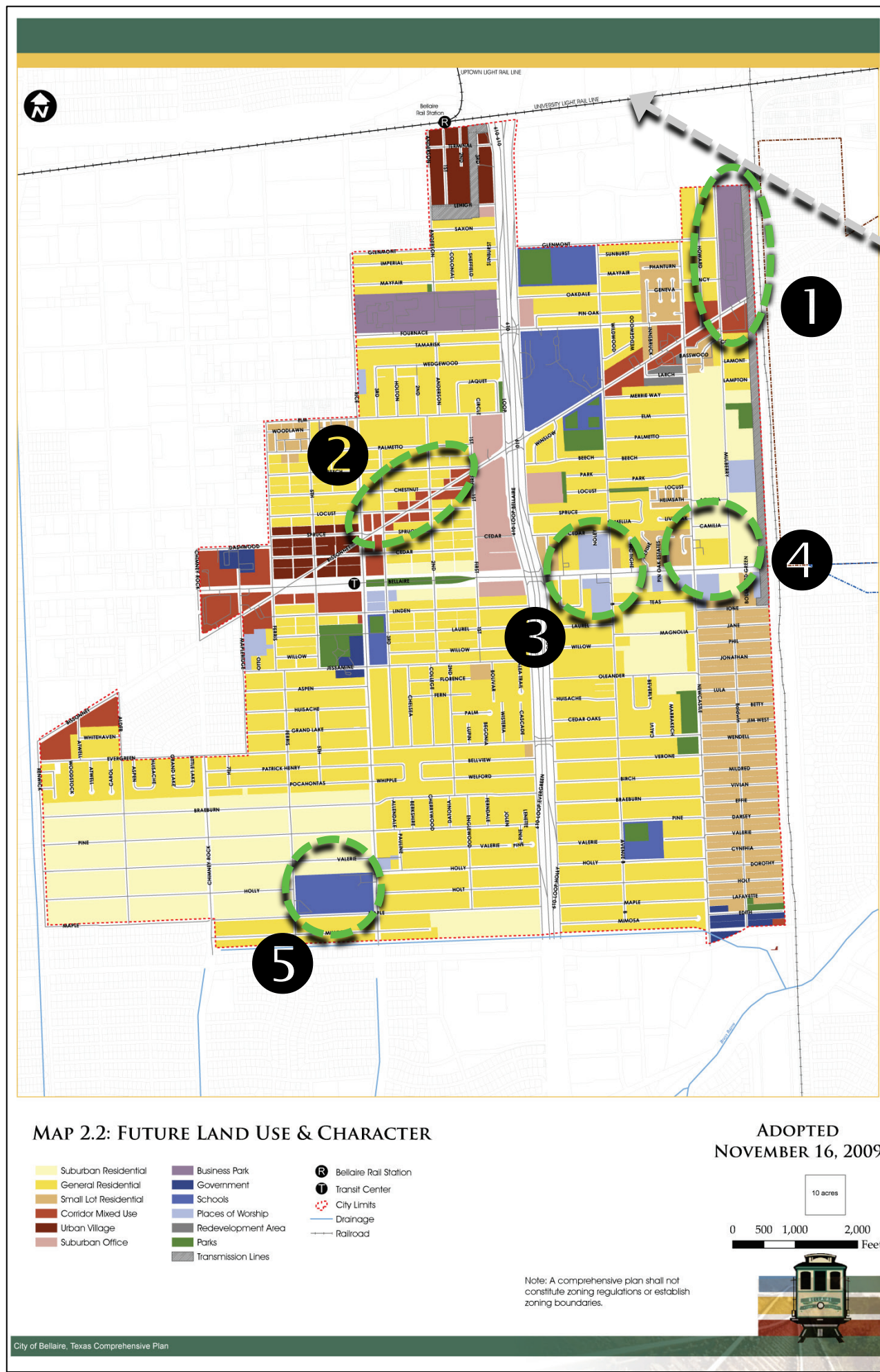
All review and updates processes related to the Comprehensive Plan should emphasize and incorporate ongoing public input. The annual and continual plan evaluation and reporting process should also incorporate specific performance measures and quantitative indicators that can be compiled and communicated both internally and to elected officials and citizens in a “report card” fashion. Examples might include:

- Acres of new development (plus number of residential units and square footage of commercial and other non-residential space) approved and constructed in conformance with this plan and related City codes.
- Various measures of service capacity (gallons, acre-feet, etc.) added to the City's major utility systems as indicated in this plan and associated utility master plans—and the millions of dollars allocated to fund the necessary capital projects.



- Acres of parkland and miles of trail developed or improved in accordance with this plan and related parks, recreation and greenways plans.
- Indicators of City efforts to ensure neighborhood integrity as emphasized in this plan (e.g., code enforcement activity, results of neighborhood-focused policing, number of zone change and/or variance requests denied that were found to be contrary to neighborhood interests, etc.).
- Miles of new bike routes and transit routes added to the City's transportation system to provide alternative mobility options as recommended in this plan.
- New and expanded businesses and associated tax revenue gains through the economic development initiatives and priorities identified in this plan.
- Indicators of the benefits of redeveloped sites and structures (appraised value, increased property and/or sales tax revenue, new residential units and retail and office spaces in urban mixed-use settings, etc.) as envisioned through this plan.
- The estimated dollar value of operating cost savings from reduced energy and water use, heating/cooling, etc., from green building practices and related conservation efforts in new and existing City facilities, as suggested in this plan.
- The numbers of residents and other stakeholders engaged through City-sponsored education and outreach events related to Comprehensive Plan implementation and periodic review and updating, as outlined in this chapter.





**Proposed Changes:
Future Land Use
& Character Map**

Bellaire-Uptown Transit Center icon added versus references to “light rail” at north City limits (and Transit Center icon removed from Bellaire Blvd)

CenterPoint site (1) now shown as Corridor Mixed Use along Bissonnet and residential on remainder to north

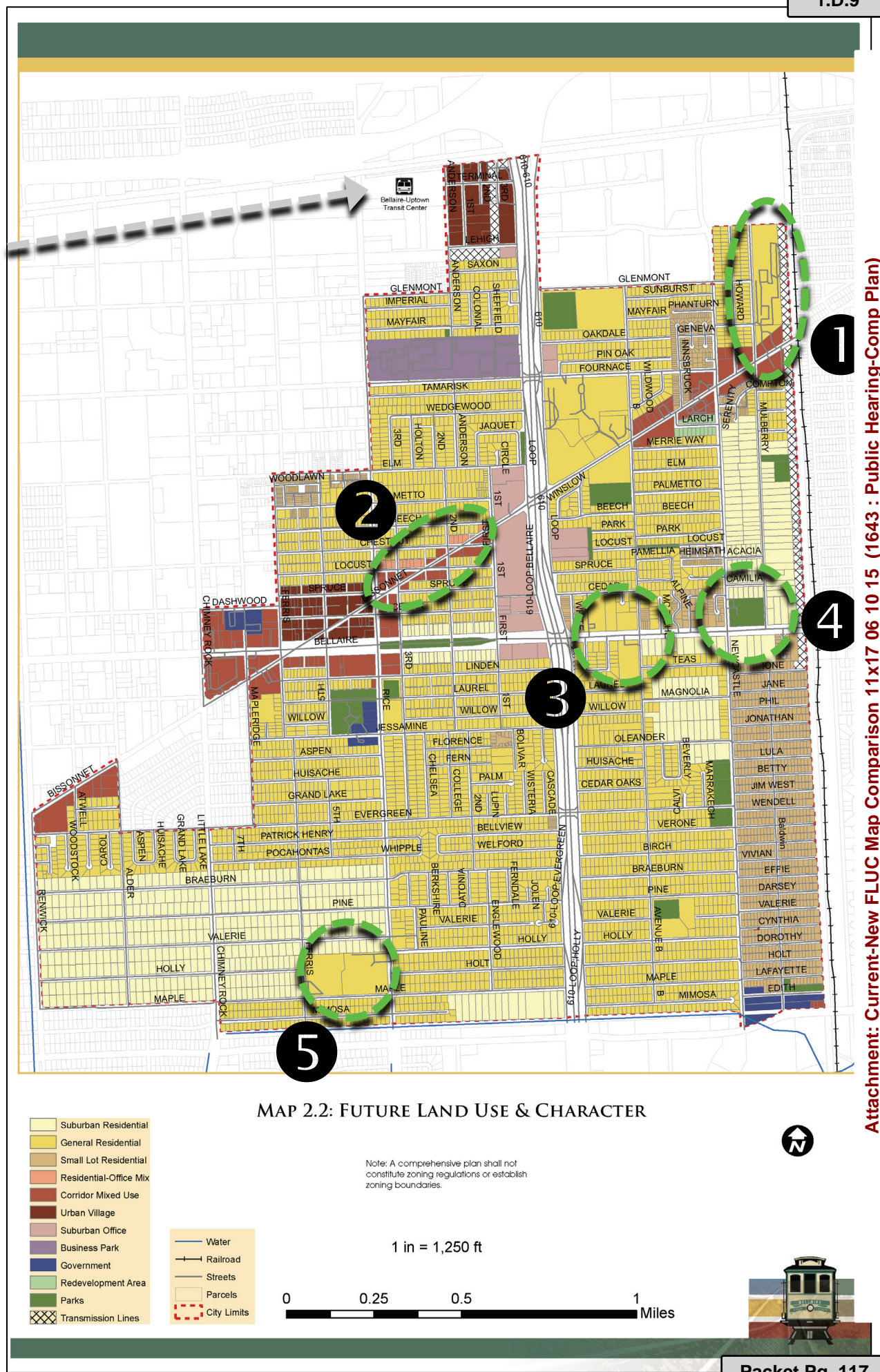
Residential-Office Mix category added to correspond to R-M2-O zoning district (2)

Place of Worship sites (3) now shown as residential versus own category (EXCEPT for church at SE corner of Bellaire Blvd at S. Rice Ave, which is shown as Corridor Mixed Use)

Evelyn’s Park site (4) now shown as Parks

School sites (5) now shown as residential versus own category

◀ 2009 Adopted 2015 Proposed ▶





CITY OF BELLAIRE PARKS MASTER PLAN

2015 - 2025



DRAFT

Mayor and City Council Members

Phil Nauert, Mayor
Mandy Nathan, Mayor Pro-tem
Roman Reed
Jim Avioli
Gus Pappas
Andrew Friedberg
Pat McLaughlan

City Manager

Paul A. Hofmann

Parks and Recreation Advisory Board:

Jim Broadwell, Chair
Paula May
Gay Mayeux
Susan Hawes
Neil Verma
Julie McNee
Todd Blitzer
Jeff Addicks, Past Chair '14
Alissa Leightman, Past Board Member
Kim Padgett, Past Board Member

Parks and Recreation:

Karl Miller, Parks, Recreation and Facilities Director
Jane Dembski, Past Parks & Recreation Director
Cheryl Bright-West, Assistant Director

CITY OF BELLAIRE
PARKS MASTER PLAN
2015 - 2025

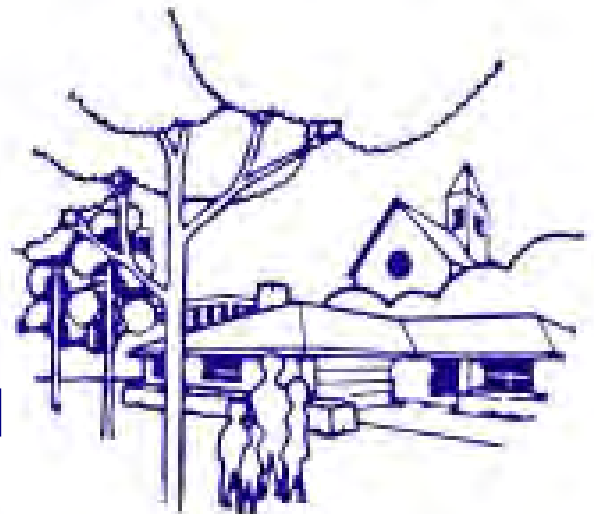




TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|---|--------------|
| 1. Executive Summary | Pgs. 1 - 2 |
| 2. Introduction & Overview | Pgs. 3 - 6 |
| 3. Guiding Principles & Objectives..... | Pg. 7 |
| 4. Methodology..... | Pgs. 8 - 9 |
| 5. Park Classification & Standards..... | Pgs. 10 - 14 |
| 6. Key Map Table..... | Pg. 15 |
| 7. Park Descriptions, Inventory & Needs Assessment..... | Pgs. 16 - 32 |
| 8. Parks Amenities Inventory..... | Pg. 33 |
| 9. Pathways..... | Pgs. 34 - 39 |
| 10. Park Acquisition | Pg. 40 |
| 11. Implementation & Funding..... | Pg. 41 |
| 12. Maps and Illustrations | Pgs. 42 - 44 |
| 13. Appendix | |
| A. History of Parks | |
| B. Survey Results | |
| C. Focus Group Results | |
| D. Matrix of Future Park Improvements | |



EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The City of Bellaire is a historic community, established in 1908, nestled in the heart of Houston that has managed to maintain a strong sense of individual character and identity amidst the fast pace of the fourth largest city in the United States. In 1949, the City of Houston annexed a 400 foot strip around the existing land of Bellaire, thus land locking the City of Bellaire to approximately 3.1 square miles.

PURPOSES

This Master Plan has two major purposes: To provide the City and its citizens with a map and direction for future parkland improvements, acquisition and development and to serve as a vehicle to approach other organizations, governmental agencies and the private sector for financial assistance with park development. While the Bellaire Comprehensive Plan Update adopted in 2009, addresses a number of issues related to Bellaire parks, it is not designed to go into the depth and detail as the Parks Master Plan. The last Park Master Plan was for the years 2002 - 2012 and while there have been updates to the Plan and most of the Plan was realized, it became time to do a complete review of the park system and create a new Parks Master Plan for the next ten years (2015 - 2025). Parks and Recreation Staff and the Parks Advisory Board have been tasked by City Council to undertake the preparation of a new Parks Master Plan.

PLANNING

In 2012, the Bellaire Parks and Recreation Advisory Board began developing a ten year comprehensive Parks Master Plan. The Board chose in conjunction with Parks and Recreation Department staff to develop the plan internally.

SURVEY

The Plan identifies the current needs of Bellaire citizens as measured through surveys, individual interviews and focus group meetings. To address the future needs of Bellaire citizens the Parks Board looked at a number of trends and forces within and outside of the City which will impact our future. These external factors include changing demographics, continuing redevelopment of residential property and the economic environment within, which the City must operate.

DEMOGRAPHICS

Bellaire has experienced a growth and change in its demographics over the past ten years. The 2010 Census shows a total population of 16,855 residents. In 2009 approximately 20% of residences had been redeveloped at the time the Comprehensive Plan Update was adopted; in 2015 that percentage has surpassed 60%. New homes tend to be larger than the houses they replace leaving residents with smaller yards. Bellaire households, many with children living at home, are thus left with greater lot coverage and smaller yards. This tends to increase the demand for public green spaces, play fields and other City amenities. Bellaire currently falls below the national ratio of residents to acres of parkland as identified by the National Parks and Recreation Association (NPRA, 2012). Further demographic information is available in the Comprehensive Plan.

PARK REVIEWS

The Master Plan includes a complete review and evaluation of all existing parks and recreation facilities in Bellaire. Based on this analysis the Plan proposes a number of enhancements and improvements to existing parks and park facilities and recommends the addition of a few parks, and playfields to meet the current and future needs of Bellaire citizens. The Plan identifies funding priorities, makes suggestions for possible alternative funding sources and establishes implementation timelines.



EXECUTIVE SUMMARY *continued*

FISCAL OUTLOOK

This Park Plan addresses citizen needs, but at the same time recognizes fiscal realities. While the Plan calls for additional expenditures for parks, these additional expenditures are consistent with the City's changing demographics and can be accomplished within the Plan's ten year period and are achievable. The Plan addresses the citizens' requests for additional and enhanced park services, enhanced levels of maintenance, upgrading of existing facilities and equipment and addition of parkland in areas of the City where identified.

Through the implementation of this Plan, the City's park infrastructure will be balanced with park land, recreational facilities and open spaces, sufficient to serve the current and future needs of the citizens of Bellaire. At the same time, the Plan is intended to preserve and enhance the unique and aesthetic natural assets of Bellaire.



INTRODUCTION

The City of Bellaire Parks Master Plan (Plan) is intended to serve as a guide to the City of Bellaire in making decisions related to parks, recreation and open space. It will assist in the implementation of those decisions and in setting guidelines for future park and open space development. These plans are feasible for Bellaire and consistent with the desires of the citizens.

The following pages contain guiding principles and objectives for the City's park and open space system, the methodology used to develop the Master Plan, an inventory of existing facilities which make up the local park network, an analysis and list of local needs, and an implementation program to meet the Master Plan's objectives.

Thank you to the following persons and groups for their participation in the development of this Plan:
Citizens of Bellaire

Mayor Phil Nauert and City Council Members

Bellaire Parks and Recreation Advisory Board

Paul Hofmann, City Manager

Karl Miller, Parks, Recreation and Facilities Director

Cheryl Bright-West, Assistant Parks, Recreation and Facilities Director

Jane Dembski, Past Parks and Recreation Director

Bellaire Parks, Recreation and Facilities Staff

Clark Condon Associates – Design and Graphics

PARK PLANNING

This Plan is intended to address the City's current and future needs. Information on current needs was gathered through a citizen survey, interviews and focus group meetings. The Parks and Recreation Staff reviewed current trends within and outside of Bellaire, which will have a significant impact on the City's future. These environmental factors include:

Current Bellaire Population Trends: The total population in 1990 was 13,842 and increased in 2000 to 16,855. During the past decade and a half, participation in all City recreation programs and activities increased significantly. This is particularly true with the youth programs. There is an ever increasing number of young people participating in both Bellaire Parks and Recreation sponsored youth programs and City affiliated youth programs such as Bellaire Little League and Express Soccer.

Residential Redevelopment: Approximately 60% of the City's homes have been rebuilt to date. The rebuilding process slowed down somewhat during the economic downturn, but has picked back up since that time. As more people discover the convenience of living in a close-in suburb, and the numerous benefits of abandoning their lengthy commutes, the rebuilding trend will stay steady.

Economy: The economic climate from year to year will no doubt have some impact upon the City. Redevelopment of homes and new home construction will continue to respond to economic conditions. It is anticipated that the cost for providing City services will continue to rise at or near the rate of inflation. The cost to attract excellent candidates for employment through salary and benefits has increased significantly in order for Bellaire to be competitive. Health care costs have also risen significantly as well as technology.

Tax Base: Although Bellaire has enjoyed growth in its tax base over the past several years, such growth may begin to flatten out and stabilize as the number of homes available for redevelopment decreases. A long range plan must therefore consider how City commitments relate to the expected level of future tax revenues.



INTRODUCTION *continued*

Lot Coverage: As the City is rebuilt, relatively small 1940's and 1950's era homes are being replaced with two and two and one-half story homes, many covering a significantly larger percentage of the lot. As back yards have decreased in size, it increases the demand on the City's parks and green spaces and makes it imperative to provide enough park space.

The Impact of Parkland and Residential Property Values: Studies have shown that property values adjacent to a park are greater on average relative to similarly situated properties not located near a park. One such study found that properties in a one-block radius of a park were 10% higher in value. The relative additional value decreases to 5% for homes from 1-2 blocks away from the park, and a 0% for homes farther than 2 blocks away (*The Impact of Parks and Open Space on Property Values and the Property Tax Base*, by John L. Crompton, PhD, Winter 2007).

Existing Parks: The ratio of existing Bellaire parkland (51 acres) to Bellaire's 2010 Census population (16,855) equates to a 0.302 acres per 100 residents. The traditional national ratio is 1 acre per 100 people. Bellaire falls well below this ratio. As a practical matter, however, Bellaire will never be able to meet this ratio due to its landlocked status, as well as the limited availability and high price of undeveloped property within the City. Ideally, there should be a park within walking distance (1/4 mile) from every Bellaire citizen's home. In order to provide this level of park access, the City would need to add approximately 7 more acres of parkland.

The Parks Master Plan balances the needs of Bellaire citizens with the realities of the City's landlocked status and the probable limits of the City's tax base and other forms of financing. While it calls for certain additions and enhancements, the Plans Guiding Principles and Objectives are certainly feasible within the planned ten year period and within the long term financial constraints the City faces. The Plan addresses the citizens' identified needs for additional and enhanced services, provides for necessary maintenance and replacement of existing facilities and equipment, and calls for the addition of parkland in the identified areas with the most need.



INTRODUCTION *continued*

MISSION STATEMENT

To provide excellent services, programs, parks and facilities to enhance the health, safety, welfare and sense of community for the residents of Bellaire and visitors.

VISION

Through spirited service and a can-do attitude, the Bellaire Parks and Recreation and Facilities Department delivers enjoyable recreation and leisure opportunities to improve the health and well-being of the community through diverse recreational programming, park services and quality facilities.

CORE VALUES

Professionalism – Commitment to the extension of Parks & Recreation goals through

- Exceptional Customer Service
- Knowledgeable, well-trained staff
- Accountability
- Teamwork

Integrity – Commitment to provide programming, facilities and services that are

- Accessible
- Impartial
- Sincere

Quality - Commitment to excellence through

- Trend Setting
- Fun
- Diversity

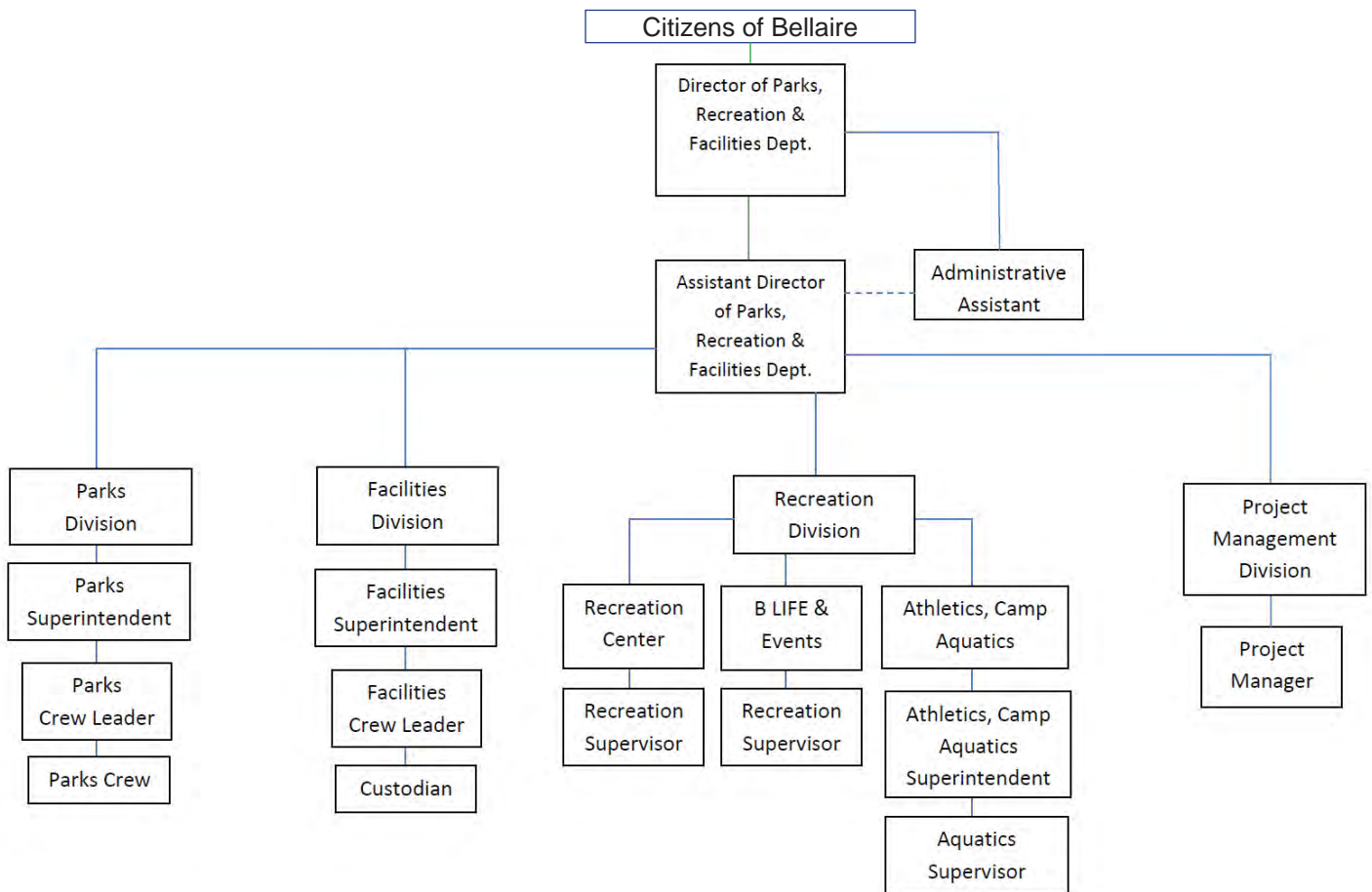
Safety – Commitment to provide programming, facilities and services with environments that are

- Safe
- Secure



INTRODUCTION *continued*

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS, RECREATION AND FACILITIES





GUIDING PRINCIPLES & OBJECTIVES

PRINCIPLE 1

Provide excellent park facilities and open space areas to meet present and future community needs.

Objectives:

- Utilize alternative sources of land such as school sites, existing street right of ways, utility easements, and joint city/county purchases or leases to reduce land acquisition costs.
- Investigate acquiring additional parkland, including flood-prone property, to meet identified deficiencies and demographic trends as available.

PRINCIPLE 2

Provide excellent recreational programs and services to meet present and future community needs.

Objectives:

- Look for innovative ways to engage the community in indoor and outdoor activities, fitness, and recreation through programming and/or the creation of unique recreation facilities.
- Establish procedures for regular evaluation of services and programs by users that encourage open communication and feedback from citizens.
- Periodically review recreational and demographic trends to assess needs.
- Maintain and expand the website and social media opportunities.
- Periodically review and update the Master Plan.

PRINCIPLE 3

Establish a network of pedestrian walkways, trails and bikeways throughout the City.

Objectives:

- Develop a trails and bikeway master plan.
- Connect major destinations.
- Design for recreational and purposeful trips.
- Utilize existing public and semi-public right of ways and utility easements.
- Develop collaborative partnerships with public and private organizations.

PRINCIPLE 4

Enhance the City's image and the quality of life in Bellaire.

Objectives:

- Continue landscaping and other beautification measures along key thoroughfares, right of ways, and other corridors.
- Continue sponsoring special events that promote a positive image of Bellaire.
- Encourage environmentally sensitive actions, such as recycling, and be proactive in the protection of nature areas.
- Promote a culturally rich environment by establishing and providing facilities for community arts and theater programs.
- Maintain the unique environments.
- Promote preservation of properties with historically significant sites.

PRINCIPLE 5

Maximize public/private partnerships to assist in all aspects of park and recreation planning and development.

Objectives:

- Continue seeking partnerships with local schools and businesses for use of property for park development.
- Seek alternative funding such as grants, foundations and private donations.
- Explore parkland dedication and/or funding by residential/commercial developers to accommodate increased demand on existing facilities.
- Continue to work collaboratively with Patrons for Bellaire Parks, the Nature Discovery Center, Evelyn's Park Conservancy, youth and community organizations.



METHODOLOGY

TIMELINE OF MASTER PARK PLAN PROCESS

- The Parks Advisory Board and staff are tasked each year to update the Parks Master Plan. The latest Parks Master Plan was for the period 2002 – 2012, with updates during that time and through 2014. That plan and previous plans have been a great guiding tool for the Parks and Recreation Department and for City Council for future planning and budgeting purposes. The Parks Board began the process in late 2012, to create a new plan for the next ten year period, 2015-2025.
- In Winter 2012, Parks & Recreation staff had several meetings to discuss needs and goals and to create a citizen survey.
- In Spring 2012, the Parks and Recreation Department ran the public survey on-line, in the Leisure Activities Guide and in person. This survey was used to validate and/or show new needs and desires of the residents. See the following Survey “Results at a Glance” - see complete survey results in Section 13: Appendix B.
- During 2013 and 2014, City Staff and Parks Board inventoried and evaluated existing facilities, parks, open spaces and recreational resources. The National Parks and Recreation Association’s National Standards and other City’s Master Plans were used as guidelines for planning.
- In June 2013, Parks Board and City Staff conducted a citizen forum with key leaders from various organizations and interested citizens. This forum provided valuable input for the future plans of the Parks and Recreation activities and facilities. See Appendix XI: C, for the Focus Group results.
- Winter of 2015, the Bellaire Park Board completed their review of the Master Plan.
- Spring of 2015, a public hearing was held and the Planning and Zoning Commission approved the Parks Master Plan as part of the City of Bellaire’s Comprehensive Plan.
- Spring of 2015, City Council accepted the Parks Master Plan.

BELLAIRE PARKS AND RECREATION SURVEY

In spring of 2012, the survey was conducted by Bellaire Parks & Recreation and the Bellaire Parks Advisory Board. The intent of the survey was to understand the parks and recreational needs of the community including the facilities, parks and programs. The survey was available on-line, in the spring issue of the Leisure Activities guide in the City’s water bill and at the Recreation Center. There were 333 surveys returned, but 301 that were usable for the data. The following are the results of four of the main questions asked. Full results, see: Section 13: Appendix B.



METHODOLOGY

SURVEY RESULTS AT-A- GLANCE

Top 10 Facility/Park needs of the City:

1. Fitness Trail
2. Trail miles/multi-use
3. Gardens (floral or produce)
4. Covered Pavilions
5. Playgrounds, equipment
6. Baseball fields
7. Nature Study area
8. Natural water features/structures
9. Meditation areas
10. Open Fields

Top 10 Facilities and Parks Used Most Often:

1. Bellaire Recreation Center
2. Bellaire Town Square Family Aquatic Center
3. Evergreen Park
4. Nature Discovery Center
5. Evergreen Pool
6. Newcastle Trail
7. Russ Pitman Park
8. Jessamine Field
9. Bellaire-Zindler Park
10. Feld Park

Possible Future Project in Priority Order:

1. Provide more trails
2. Spend more time/money developing and maintaining existing facilities
3. Spend more time/money beautifying the City
4. Develop more neighborhood parks
5. Acquire additional parkland for the City
6. Develop larger park facilities
7. Develop larger sports complexes for baseball, softball and soccer
8. Provide more lighted ball fields

Top Main Reasons for Visiting the Recreation Center:

1. Register for program or membership
2. Fitness Room
3. Children's Class/program
4. Attend an event
5. Adult class/program
6. Get specific questions answered
7. Attend a meeting
8. Jazzercise
9. Attend birthday party
10. Open gym



PARK CLASSIFICATION & STANDARDS

PARK CLASSIFICATIONS

The City's park classification system may be broken down into five (5) major categories. The park categories are as follows:

MINI PARK

A mini park is a small park, usually less than 2 acres, developed with passive or active features such as sidewalks, fountains, gazebos, benches and landscaping.

It serves the area within a 0.25 mile radius with primarily active recreational features. Facilities commonly found are playgrounds which may include swings, slides, climbing apparatus, spray pads, open turf areas and benches. Bellaire Parks: Joe Gaither, Locust, Ware Family and Vic Driscoll.

NEIGHBORHOOD PARK

A neighborhood park is a site of approximately 2 to 5 acres. It serves the area within a 0.5 mile radius with both active and passive recreational opportunities. Facilities that may be found in neighborhood parks include play apparatus, picnic areas, shelters, playing courts, open play, restrooms and historical attractions. Bellaire Parks: Feld, Lafayette and Mulberry.

COMMUNITY PARK

A community park is a site of approximately greater than 5 acres with a service area of 2 miles. Facilities that may be included in such a park are tennis courts, separate or multi-purpose sports fields, play apparatus, picnic areas, walking/jogging trails, swimming pools, open space, special event area and restrooms. Bellaire Parks: Bellaire-Zindler, Loftin, Evelyn's, Evergreen and Russ Pitman.

SCHOOL PARK / FIELD

Depending on circumstances, combining parks with school sites can fulfill the space requirements for other classes of parks, such as neighborhood, community, sports complex and special use. Bellaire Schools: Condit, Pin Oak, Horn and Mandarin.

TRAILS / PATHWAYS

Interconnection: Sidewalk, Trails, Bike Lanes

A **sidewalk** is a narrow pathway off of the road primarily used for walking. It is made of concrete (or other similar material) and is typically 4 feet wide.

A **trail** is a shared use pathway that is usually wider than a sidewalk that is appropriate for walkers, joggers, and in certain cases, bikes travelling at slower speeds. It is a minimum of six feet wide, with a preference for eight to ten feet if used as a two way directional path. It can be made of concrete, decomposed granite, or other similar materials. Examples include the Holly Street Trail and the Newcastle Trail.

A **nature trail** is usually found in an environmentally sensitive area often surrounded by fields, meadows, wetlands, ponds, or wooded areas. These type of trails have minimal improvements but should include areas that are accessible to all and meet ADA standards. These trails are usually passive in nature and often used for educational purposes. Example: Russ Pittman Park



PARK CLASSIFICATION & STANDARDS *continued*

A **bike route** is a designated street on which bicyclists are recommended to ride, sharing the road with motorized traffic for intra-neighborhood travel. Preferred streets with bike routes would be streets with a lower traffic count (or slower traffic) than other options. Suggested streets for main bike routes for east/west uses are Fournace and Evergreen versus Bellaire Boulevard and Bissonnet as they are higher traffic streets and for north south uses, S. Rice Avenue versus 610 Highway. The bike route should be marked with bike route signs and pavement markings, and if possible, protected from car traffic by road humps or posts. It is recommended that there not be on street parking in the bike route, if possible. Bike routes may also provide one direction traffic flow or two way directional traffic flows.



PARK CLASSIFICATION & STANDARDS *continued*

STANDARDS FOR PARK AMENITIES

Purpose: To standardize the various park site amenities to maintain the architectural aesthetics integrity of the parks.



Site amenities include, but not limited to:

1. Fencing
2. Benches
3. Picnic Tables
4. Trash Receptacles
5. Park Identification Signs
6. Restroom Facilities
7. Lighting
8. Playground Fall Surface
9. Shade Covers

1. Fencing: Type of fencing will be dictated by use of park. Fencing will be replaced with new standardized fencing when the current fence needs to be replaced.

Tube Steel/Aluminum fencing will be used around all pools and playground areas that are adjacent to parking lots and/or busy streets.

Tube Steel/Aluminum Standards:

Pools: Shall be minimum six feet high around perimeter of total pool area, be able to withstand harsh pool environment, heavy duty, prefer a coating that will not chip, black in color.

Current Fencing: Bellaire Family Aquatics Center, Evergreen Pool & Elaine Wood Therapy Pools have aluminum fencing around total perimeter. The Therapy Pool has a four foot interior fence on the north side of the pool, along with an interior entrance gate and a maintenance gate.

Playgrounds: Shall be minimum four feet high, heavy duty, prefer coating that will not chip, and entrance gates or extra fencing adjacent to the entrance to slow down anyone coming or going to the park.

Parks Include: Bellaire Town Square, Loftin, Evergreen, Evelyn's, Feld, Ware Family, Lafayette and Russ Pitman

Vinyl Coated Chain Link Standards:

Chain link fencing shall be used for parks with athletic fields or areas that need better security fencing. A minimum of six feet high, galvanized with minimum two inch diameter posts, entrance gate with latch and a maintenance gate where needed.

Parks & Schools that have chain link fencing include: Bellaire, Feld, Lafayette, Mulberry, Russ Pitman Parks; HISD schools maintain their fencing at these locations: Condit Elementary School, Horn Academy, Mandarin Chinese School, and Pin Oak Middle School.





PARK CLASSIFICATION & STANDARDS *continued*

Wood:

Wood fencing shall be used when the park is adjacent to a residential lot and it is agreed upon between the City and the resident neighbors. Opaque stain will be used to enhance the lifetime and look of the fence.

2. Benches: Type of benches will be dictated by type of park and suited for heavy public use. Benches will be replaced with new standardized benches when needed.

- Decorative/functional benches will be used in highly visible parks. If a bench is placed along a sidewalk or concrete path, the bench must inhibit use as a skate element.
- For smaller parks, vinyl coated benches may be considered.
- Colors, materials, and options will be site specific.



Art Benches will be included in parks that are approved by City Council. Specific placement will be approved by Parks, Recreation and Facilities Department.

3. Picnic Tables: Type of tables will be dictated by type of park, use, and location within park. Tables will be replaced as needed with new standardized tables.

- The preferred table is metal, family style. Alternative style will have galvanized bases and support structures.
- The intent is to match all amenities with similar architectural styles.
- The top materials, colors and options will be site specific.



4. Trash Receptacles: Type of receptacles will be dictated by type of park, visibility, and functionality. Trash receptacles will be replaced as needed with new standardized trash receptacles.

- The preferred material is metal in patterns to match other site amenities.
- The intent is to match all amenities with similar architectural styles.
- Side access for easy service and maintenance cleaning.



5. Park Identification Signs: Signage for parks will identify the park name and the City of Bellaire. The intent of the identification is for the park patron to know what park they are in and where. Signs will adhere to the overall city signage programs and standards. Additional street signage will be used for directional purposes. The materials used for both types of signage will be based on form, function and will blend with the architectural styling of the park and city. Identification signs will be replaced as needed with new standardized signs.

6. Restroom Facilities: Permanent restrooms shall be in the following parks: Bellaire Town Square, Evergreen, Evelyn's, Feld, Horn Field, Lafayette, Mulberry and Russ Pitman.



PARK CLASSIFICATION & STANDARDS *continued*

7. Lighting:

- Athletic Lighting: Sports field lighting with either concrete or steel poles and computerized controls
- Park Lighting Standard: Decorative lighting for ambiance and safety of users – turns off at a set time. Metal posts with a decorative light fixture are desired at all parks and shall compliment with other site amenities of each individual park.
- Security Lighting: Lighting that is on from dusk to dawn to allow areas to be visible from the street for security, especially for police officers to view inside the park. Specific plans will be approved by the Bellaire Police Department.

8. Playground Fall Surface: All playgrounds shall meet the standards from the Consumer Product Safety Commission (CPSC) Guidelines. Current fall surface is engineered wood fiber, which is fire resistant and doesn't splinter. Alternative surfacing would be poured in place rubberized material or artificial turf.

9. Shade Covers: Shade for the park and facility users has become a high priority when choosing where to visit and participate. Every effort will be made to include shade structures at the parks and pools. The structures shall coordinate and/or compliment with the site amenities.



KEY MAP TABLE

City of Bellaire- Park Key



* This map is not to scale.

- | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. Bellaire Town Square | 8. Lafayette Park |
| 1.A Zindler Park | 9. Locust Park |
| 1.B Loftin Park | 10. Mandarin Chinese School Park |
| 2. Condit School Field | 11. Mulberry Park |
| 3. Evelyn's Park | 12.Paseo Park |
| 4. Evergreen Park | 13. Pin Oak Field |
| 5. Feld Park | 14. Russ Pitman Park |
| 6. Joe Gaither Park | 15. Vic Driscoll Park |
| 7. Horn School Field | 16. Ware Family Park |



Mini Park



Neighborhood Park



Trails / Green Space



HISD School Park/Field



Community Park



PARK DESCRIPTIONS, INVENTORY & NEEDS ASSESSMENTS

BELLAIRE TOWN SQUARE: BELLAIRE ZINDLER PARK



Bellaire Zindler Park encompasses a city block anchored by a campus of City buildings: City Hall/Civic Center, Recreation Center, Bellaire Family Aquatics Center and Police Department and Loftin Park. A park area connecting the facilities features two tennis courts, a Little League baseball field, and a handball/racquetball court. Nestled close to mature oaks and numerous plantings is the Multipurpose Great Lawn with a gazebo, donor wall plaza, entertainment pavilion, lighted 6-8 foot sidewalk system, benches, and picnic tables.

The Recreation Center is the hub of the park activities, housing programs such as youth and adult basketball leagues, Camp Paseo summer camp, specialty camps, aerobic/fitness classes, music and dance classes and many more. The Recreation Center features staff offices, a gymnasium, four multi-purpose rooms, a fitness room, a stage, a kitchen and locker rooms.

The City Hall / Civic Center includes an auditorium and meeting rooms used for a variety of activities including: City Administrative offices, city meetings, exercise classes, special events like the popular Daddy-Daughter Dance and BLIFE special luncheons and programs; and rentals.

The heart of summer activities is Bellaire Family Aquatics Center, which opened in 2008. Pools are used by residents and non-residents alike, summer campers, day care centers, churches, party rentals as well as City programs: Swim team, water exercise classes, scuba classes and swim lessons.



PARK DESCRIPTIONS, INVENTORY & NEEDS ASSESSMENTS *continued*

Bellaire Town Square is well-known in the community as the Flagship Park that is the host site for various special events, such as: 4th of July Festival, Bellaire Trolley Run, Holiday-in-the-Park and Tents in Town.

Park Recreation Inventory:

- Bellaire Recreation Center
- Bellaire Family Aquatic Center
- Civic Center: Auditorium, meeting room and Senior Services area for BLIFE
- Gazebo with Donor Plaza Area
- Multi-purpose Great Lawn with entertainment pavilion
- Little League Field – lighted with concession stand and batting cage
- 6 – 8 foot sidewalk system
- Benches, picnic tables and trash receptacles
- Decorative lighting

Needs Assessment:

- Implement Municipal Facilities Plan which includes park improvements
- Upgrade ball field poles and lights
- Upgrade tennis court poles and lights
- Add tall netting system to right field at Jessamine Field
- South deck improvements to Bellaire Family Aquatic Center (BFAC) - concrete
- North deck improvements to BFAC – wood deck
- Replace water play features
- Add cabanas and more shade structures to BFAC
- Park sign





PARK DESCRIPTIONS, INVENTORY & NEEDS ASSESSMENTS *continued*

BELLAIRE TOWN SQUARE: LOFTIN PARK



Loftin Park consists of twelve previously owned residential lots abutting the old Laurel Street right-of-way on the north side of the Aquatics Center, between Fifth Street and South Rice Avenue. The park begins at the point of the intersection of the north parking lot at the Recreation Center and Fifth Street on the west and ends at the point of intersection of the north parking lot at City Hall and South Rice Avenue on the east, and includes approximately a 10-foot strip that is contiguous to the south boundary line of the residential lots. There is a 25-foot ROW running south to north between two residential homes on Linden Street from Loftin Park, 300 feet from Fifth Street.

Park Inventory:

- Playground equipment – separate area for under 7 and separate area for 7 and up
- Fitness equipment – integrated within the playground equipment – 5 pieces
- Picnic tables
- Benches
- Trash receptacles
- BBQ pits
- Memorial trees
- 6 foot winding sidewalk
- Decorative lighting
- Park dedication plaque

Needs Assessment:

- Irrigation
- Shade structure over playground equipment
- Perimeter fencing on west side of park near playground
- Entry arch to playground
- Park signage



PARK DESCRIPTIONS, INVENTORY & NEEDS ASSESSMENTS *continued*

EVELYN'S PARK



Evelyn's Park is the City's newest park. The park is located on the east side of the City of Bellaire, on the north side of Bellaire Boulevard, between Newcastle and Mulberry Streets. There is approximately 5 acres with a variety of trees dispersed around the park: live oaks, pecan, palms and maples had been planted by the past owners, Teas Nursery. The park will be developed in two phases.

Park Inventory:

Original Teas Family resident house, later used for office space for the nursery – and future use as a snack shack
Long brick/wood office building to be demolished before construction
Open air shed

Needs Assessment:

Implementation of the Master Site Plan

Phase 1: 2015 - 2016

- Front entry plaza
- A community great lawn
- Café
- Special events building with an events garden and covered pavilion
- Two parking lots
- Children's play garden and structures
- A meditation garden
- Promenade
- A reforestation buffer zone
- Public restrooms
- Maintenance yard and right of way improvements
- Administration offices
- A community building

Phase 2: Start date to be determined later

- An open "travillion" structure
- A stream garden
- A lake
- Butterfly garden
- Lakeside pavilion





PARK DESCRIPTIONS, INVENTORY & NEEDS ASSESSMENTS *continued*

EVERGREEN PARK



Evergreen Park has been a favorite park to both residents and non-residents alike. It has an environment of a safe, fun, playful park for children of all ages and adults. As a result of older homes in the Southdale area in Bellaire being replaced with newer and bigger homes occupied by families with children and with the consistent attention to the upkeep of the park amenities, the “park around the corner” is in constant use on a daily basis by park visitors. The swimming pool attracts all ages due to the well-established programming and the close proximity to the residents. All age groups convene at the park as a focal point and meeting ground. It would be hard to identify a comparable small facility that serves the local community as does Evergreen Park.



Park Inventory:

- Playground equipment
- Picnic tables
- Benches
- Trash receptacles
- BBQ pits
- Memorial trees
- Pool
- Therapy pool
- Open space

Needs Assessment:

- Site Master Plan
- Improvements may need to be completed in phases depending on future funding. Improvements may include a re-constructed or new swimming pool, playground equipment, picnic pavilion, walk way system and site amenities.





PARK DESCRIPTIONS, INVENTORY & NEEDS ASSESSMENTS *continued*

FELD PARK



Feld Park located adjacent to Mandarin Chinese Elementary School, Feld Park contains a variety of facilities serving residents of all ages. The parking area is shared by the elementary school and those utilizing the park.

The lighted ball field serves as a soccer field for the fall and spring youth soccer leagues sponsored by the City and Express Soccer and a softball field for the adult softball leagues sponsored by the Bellaire Optimist Club. The playground area has equipment for all ages, benches and shaded by many trees. Also available are two lighted tennis courts that lie at the back of the park behind the ball field. The courts were reconstructed in 1997.

Park Inventory:

- Shaded playground
- Playground equipment: combination swing, slide and climber set
- Picnic tables
- Benches
- Lighted ball field for both adult softball and youth soccer
- Drinking fountain
- Restroom/storage
- Two lighted tennis courts
- Parking area for 70 spaces
- Trash receptacles

Needs Assessment:

- Parking lot resurfacing
- Continuation of the perimeter fencing
- Replace tennis court fence
- Replace tennis court lights
- Field and irrigation rehabilitation
- Replace ball field fencing on the north, east and west sides
- Sidewalk system replacement
- Park lighting
- Replace park sign with standard park sign
- Replace playground equipment
- Shade tolerant grass or ground covering
- Park irrigation
- Park master plan



PARK DESCRIPTIONS, INVENTORY & NEEDS ASSESSMENTS *continued*

JOE GAITHER PARK



Joe Gaither Park is a corner lot located on the north side of the City, at the SW corner of Mayfair and Anderson streets, west of the 610 Loop. This park consists of a swing set and playground equipment for children 5-12 years of age situated at the back half of the site. The front half of the site is open space, ideal for playing games. A split rail fence borders the part on the north and east sides. The park has a variety of trees, including pines, magnolia, elms and crepe myrtles.

Field Inventory:

- Multi-use play structure
- Swing Set
- Two Benches
- Trash receptacles

Needs Assessment:

- Replace playground equipment and fall surface
- Replace fence with new standard fence
- Shade structure over playground equipment
- Replace sign with standard park sign





PARK DESCRIPTIONS, INVENTORY & NEEDS ASSESSMENTS *continued*

HOUSTON HILLS PARK



Houston Hills Park consists of 75 acres of undeveloped parkland located on Ruffino Road in Houston, Texas. The parkland was previously used as a landfill and as a golf course but since 1988 has been allowed to transform back to a natural state. An analysis and evaluation of possible appropriate usages of the land should be completed to determine future of land usage.



PARK DESCRIPTIONS, INVENTORY & NEEDS ASSESSMENTS *continued*

HORN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL FIELD



Horn Field Elementary School complex sits between the 4500 blocks of Pine and Holly Streets and is bordered on the west side by Avenue B. The fields are located north of the school and consist of two youth baseball fields, one T-ball field with open space between them, 2 batting cages and a concession/restroom facility. Electricity is provided by the City of Bellaire. The Bellaire Little League Organization maintains the fields as part of the agreement with the city.

Park Inventory:

- Two lighted youth baseball fields with fence, covered dugouts, water fountain and bleachers
- One lighted t-ball field with dugouts
- Restroom/concession facility
- Two batting cages
- Covered hardtop
- Children's playground equipment
- Benches
- Trash receptacles

Needs Assessment:

- Field signage
- No other improvements recommended at this time



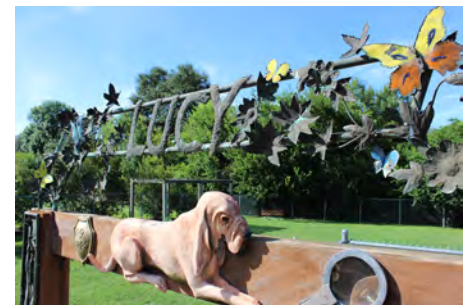


PARK DESCRIPTIONS, INVENTORY & NEEDS ASSESSMENTS *continued*

LAFAYETTE PARK



Lafayette Park is located in the extreme southeastern corner of the City, this park consists of play area and a long, narrow open space, separated by a 7' high brick wall. The open space area in question is the section of the park that runs from Baldwin to the railroad track. It currently has one swing set installed at the west end near Baldwin and one small soccer field. It is bordered by the Public Works driveway on the south and fence on the residential border on the north. The park is bounded by Edith Street on the south, Lafayette Street on the north, Baldwin Avenue on the west and residences along the northeast side of the site. Play opportunities exist for all ages with a variety of brightly colored equipment. An arbor serves to shade benches and picnic tables adjacent to the play equipment. The park has a variety of trees which include pines, water oaks, red oaks and elms. On-site parking for 15 cars is shared with the Public Works Department, located adjacent to the park.



Park Inventory:

- Two Play Structures
- Two sets of swings: Toddler (2) and regular (2)
- Youth soccer fields – ages 5-7
- Officer Lucy Dog Park
- Picnic tables
- Benches
- Trash receptacles
- Temporary restroom (seasonal)

Needs Assessment:

- Replace playground equipment
- Replace fence, and extend fencing to approved areas, with new standard fence
- Re-grade youth soccer field and improve irrigation
- Improve drainage at Officer Lucy Dog Park
- Add site amenities to park
- Replace park sign with standard park sign
- Restrooms
- Dog park amenities
- Sign
- Improved landscaping



PARK DESCRIPTIONS, INVENTORY & NEEDS ASSESSMENTS *continued*

LOCUST PARK



Locust Park is a small linear shaded park at the end of two streets adjoining the back of a multistory office building located on the access road to Highway 610. Locust Street and Park Street dead end at Locust Park. This is considered a pocket park, providing the community with quiet green space. It is lined on both sides with pecan trees, creating a shaded tree archway.

Park Inventory:

- Picnic tables
- Benches
- Trash receptacles

Needs Assessment:

- Landscape improvements at the end of the cul-de-sac of Locust Street
- Replace park sign with standard park sign





PARK DESCRIPTIONS, INVENTORY & NEEDS ASSESSMENTS *continued*

MULBERRY PARK



Mulberry Park is carved out of a quiet neighborhood on the eastern boundary of Bellaire. Mulberry Park serves residents with picnicking, tennis, youth baseball/softball, and play opportunities for younger children. A driveway segregates the picnic area from the rest of the site, with parking provided on an NRG easement at the back of the park. Approximately one half of the site is shaded with elm, pine and live oaks, while the remainder is utilized for tennis and sports fields.

Park Inventory:

- Play area – includes swing set
- Tennis courts – 3 lighted
- Sports Field – lighted and irrigated for youth baseball and girls softball
- Parking area with 57 spaces
- Portable restroom facility
- Picnic tables
- Benches
- Expanded parking
- Trash receptacles

Needs Assessment:

- Upgrade tennis court lights
- Replace tennis fence
- Replace playground equipment
- Shade cover over playground equipment
- Upgrade ball field poles and system
- Replace park sign with standard park sign
- Restroom





PARK DESCRIPTIONS, INVENTORY & NEEDS ASSESSMENTS *continued*

PASEO PARK



Paseo Park consists of a wide, beautifully landscaped boulevard median, lined with mature live oak trees with various improvements, including: pedestrian lighting, an attractive system of winding, 10-foot sidewalks, and a historical trolley exhibit. Second and Third Streets divide the park into three sections, with the two areas between Second and First Streets having extensive landscaping for a more naturalized appearance. Bellaire's first Official Texas Historical Marker, installed and dedicated in 1989, is located in Paseo Park on Second Street. An additional historical marker was dedicated in 1993, and is located near the trolley car.

Park Inventory:

- Historical trolley donated by the Bellaire Historical Society
- Bellaire Veteran Memorials with surrounding engraved bricks
- Memorial trees, plantings and plaques
- Lighted sidewalk from South Rice Avenue to First Street
- Two Official Texas Historical Markers
- Bellaire historical trail marker
- Irrigation
- Benches
- Town center clock donated by Rotary Club of Bellaire/Southwest Houston
- Two time capsules
- "Medsu" art bench
- Art piece
- Trash receptacles

Needs Assessment:

- Implement Parks Master Plan
- Sidewalk refurbishment
- Water fountain
- Dog waste receptacles and dog water fountain
- Replace park sign with standard park sign
- Landscape improvements





PARK DESCRIPTIONS, INVENTORY & NEEDS ASSESSMENTS *continued*

- Remove non-native trees and plants



PIN OAK FIELD

Pin Oak Field: The Pin Oak Middle School complex sits on eighteen acres at the corner of 610 Loop and Glenmont Street, which is the northern-most area of Bellaire. The school itself is located on the east side of the property, with the athletic fields located on seven acres on the west side. The City of Bellaire has a license agreement with HISD to use the seven acres of field space.

Field Inventory:

- Two full-sized Little League baseball fields with backstops, dugouts, two batting cages, lights and fencing.
- One lighted, full-sized soccer/football field including goals.
- Three hard top tennis courts with six basketball goals on the courts
- A granite/gravel trail completely surrounds the playing fields and tennis courts.

Needs Assessment:

- Field signage
- Additional future improvements will be made in collaboration with HISD



PARK DESCRIPTIONS, INVENTORY & NEEDS ASSESSMENTS *continued*

RUSS PITMAN PARK

Russ Pitman Park is well-lighted and has many large old pecan and oak trees, fruit trees and native plants. There is an open area for recreational sports, a children's play area, as well as picnic sites. There are two parking areas on the property, one on the south end with 20 spaces and the other on the north with 19 parking spaces. The Park is used by children and families for picnics and birthday parties. Schools and churches in the area have planned gatherings. The Nature Discovery Center holds classes for adults and children, bird walks and nature studies. Several special events are held each year by the Friends of the Nature Discovery Center.

Park Inventory:

- Henshaw House - Nature Discovery Center
- Three pavilions
- Kiosk
- Aviary
- Herb garden
- Bog
- Wildflower garden
- Nature Trail
- East Texas Woodland area
- Prairie Wetland area
- Pocket Prairie area
- Thrush Hollow area
- Russ Pitman bas relief monument
- Storage shed
- Fountain and fish pond
- Playground equipment
- Picnic tables
- Benches
- Trash receptacles

Needs Assessment:

- Implement Gateway Project Plan: Replace driveway and other hardscapes, enhance parking areas, replace work shed and storage building, add outdoor restroom and hand washing station, improve trails and unsafe surfaces, update live animal and outdoor educational space and landscaping.
- Replace old fencing with standard fencing
- Replace park sign with standard park sign
- Complete a Master Site Plan





PARK DESCRIPTIONS, INVENTORY & NEEDS ASSESSMENTS *continued*

VIC DRISCOLL PARK



Vic Driscoll Park is a linear green space that has two drainage ditches on the North and South sides respectively. The Park is bordered by Avenue B on the west, residences on the north and south sides and a townhome complex on the east side.

Park Inventory:

- Park sign
- Park dedication plaque
- Sidewalk
- Benches
- Trash receptacles

Needs Assessment:

- Replace park sign with standard sign on west side and add a sign to the east side
- Replace wood fence poles with standard fence
- Create landscaped entrance area on the east side
- Pathway low lighting



PARK DESCRIPTIONS, INVENTORY & NEEDS ASSESSMENTS *continued*

WARE FAMILY PARK



Ware Family Park is a long, narrow site punctuated by mature water oaks and ash trees. A high bamboo hedge provides a visual barrier from the freeway, while several pieces of play equipment provide opportunities for children of all ages. The picnic tables are utilized by local employees for lunch retreats. The play equipment is located primarily on the southern half of the site, while the northern half allows for open play activities such as Frisbee, etc.

Park Inventory:

- Playground equipment
- Two sets of swings - 4 Toddlers and 4 regular
- Picnic tables
- Benches
- 4-foot black decorative metal fence
- Sidewalk outside fence
- Irrigation system
- Trash receptacles

Needs Assessment:

- Replace park sign with standard park sign
- Replace playground equipment
- Shade cover for playground equipment
- Small picnic pavilion
- Replace site amenities with standard amenities
- Extend perimeter fencing





CITY OF BELLAIRE PARKS AMENITIES / INVENTORY

| | Acres | Auditorium/Meeting Rm | Basketball Court | BBQ Pit | Officers Lucy Dog Park | Fitness Room | Gazebo | Gymnasium | Improved Surface Trail | Natural Surface Trail | Adult Softball Field | Little League Baseball Field | Soccer/Football Field | Tennis Court | Youth Soccer Field | Youth Softball Field | Nature Trail | Neighborhood Pool | Open Green Space | Pavilion | Picnic Shelter | Picnic Tables/Areas | Playground Area | Senior Activity Center |
|---|-------|-----------------------|------------------|---------|------------------------|--------------|--------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------|------------------|----------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------------|
| Bellaire Town Square 7008 S. Rice | 7.5 | X | | X | | X | X | X | X | | X | | X | | | | | X | X | | | X | X | |
| Bellaire-Zindler Park | | | | X | | | X | | | | X | | X | | | | | | X | X | | | | |
| Loftin Park | | | | X | | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | X | | | X | X | |
| Bellaire Rec. Center | | X | X | | | X | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bellaire Civic Center | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X |
| Family Aquatics Center | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | | | |
| Evelyn's Park 4400 A Bellaire Blvd | 4.9 | | | | | | | | To be developed 2015-2016 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Evergreen Park 4500 Evergreen | 2.1 | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | X | | | X | X | |
| Feld Park 6406 Avenue B | 4.7 | | | | | | | | | | X | | | X | X | | | | X | | | X | X | |
| Joe Gaither Park 4901 Anderson | 0.2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | X | |
| Horn Field 4535 Pine | 3.1 | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lafayette Park 4337 Lafayette | 1.5 | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | X | | X | X | X | |
| Locust Park 4600 Locust | 0.7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | X | | |
| Mulberry Park 700 Mulberry | 2.5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | X | | | X | | X | X | X | |
| Paseo Park 4800-5000 Bellaire Blvd | 6.6 | | | | | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | | |
| Ware Family Park 6200 Jacquet | 0.5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | X | | | X | X | |
| Russ Pitman Park 7112 Newcastle | 4.1 | | | X | | | | | X | | | | | | | | X | | X | | X | X | X | |
| Vic Driscoll Park 4500 Locust St. | 0.9 | | | | | | | | X | | | | | | | | | | X | | | | | |
| Pin Oak Field 5801 West Loop South | 7 | | X | | | | | | | X | | X | X | | | | | | X | | | | | |
| Houston Hills Park 9720 Ruffino Rd. | 75 | | | | | | | | Undeveloped | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Attachment: Parks Master Plan Final Draft 062215 (1643 : Public Hearing-Comp Plan)

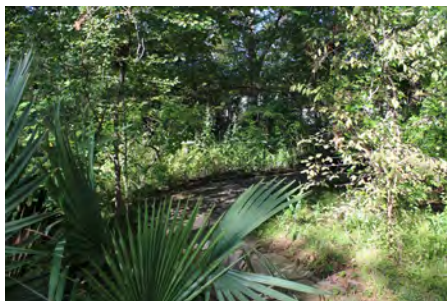
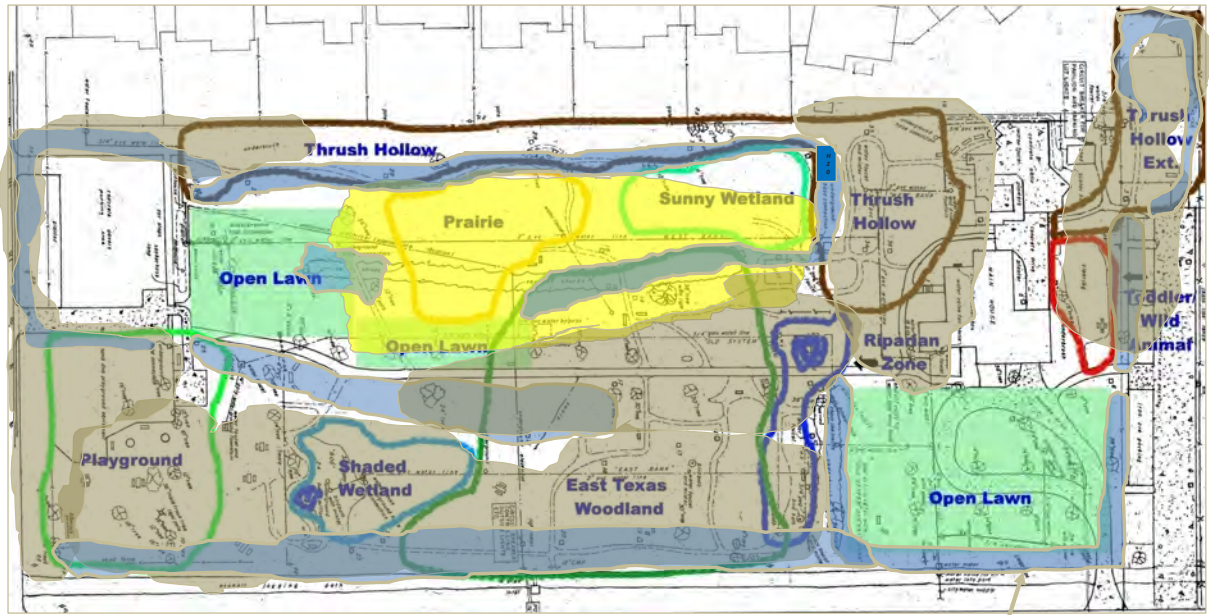


PATHWAYS

EXISTING PATHWAYS

The City of Bellaire has a sampling of recreational and transportation pathways, but no planned system to connect them. Most popular are Newcastle Trail, a concrete, shared-use trail popular with dog walkers, cyclists, stroller-pushers and roller skaters. Holly Street Trail has a crushed granite gravel trail on the esplanade both on the south and north sides and highly used by walkers and joggers. Vic Driscoll Park has a sidewalk through the middle of this linear park that serves as a connector between Newcastle Trail and Avenue B.

A unique walking trail is the City's Centennial History Walk Tour, found in Russ Pittman Park, leads walkers through areas of Bellaire that are of historical interest. The walking tour was designed to enrich the community through recognition of how the city has grown over the last 100 years. There are ten Bellaire Centennial Historical Markers and four Texas Historical Markers on the tour. (See Section 12: Maps and Illustrations)



Russ Pitman Park has nature trails that meander through different types of plant and nature areas of the park: East Texas Woodland, Prairie Wetland, Pocket Prairie, and Trush Hollow. Other unique areas are planned for the future. Paseo Park and Bellaire Town Square have concrete sidewalks that are highly used for exercise and play as well as mobility. Area schools have jogging tracks available to residents during after school hours. Bellaire High School has a crushed granite gravel track on the perimeter of its athletic fields. Condit Elementary School has plans for a jogging trail on the perimeter of their fields, when the new school is built.



There are many residents that bicycle and need good, safe routes to travel throughout the city. There are clearly marked bike lanes along Chimney Rock Drive, but the lanes stop before reaching any major intersections such as Evergreen or Beechnut. On the far western edge of the City, Houston's Renwick Street has marked bike lanes. There are no other bikeways in Bellaire, although cyclists do use the wide eastern shoulder along South Rice Avenue, which is the proposed north south main bike route. (This shoulder cannot be made into a two-way bike lane, however, because



PATHWAYS *continued*

cyclists are required to move in the direction of vehicular traffic. So, unless parking is prohibited along South Rice's western shoulder, the street's shoulders cannot be converted into official bike lanes. In addition, there are narrow shoulders along both sides of Evergreen east of South Rice, but they disappear before the intersection of Loop 610. The proposed east west main bike route is Fournace and Evergreen Streets. Plans are to work with Bike Houston to connect Bellaire with the Houston Bike System.

Sidewalks connect parts of the City, but currently there is no planned network, other than on major streets and surrounding the elementary schools (the "Safe Schools Route"). The Planning and Zoning Commission is having the City's Comprehensive Plan revised and will be addressing how to connect the other important areas of the city such as parks and neighborhoods. The Commission will be reviewing and possibly approving the Master Park Plan and will include it and the pathway plan within the Comprehensive Plan. Both the Parks Master Plan and the Comprehensive Plan will be subject to public input and council approval.



PATHWAYS *continued*

NEWCASTLE TRAIL

Location: On the west side of Newcastle Street between Beechnut and Glenmont

Size: 2.5 Miles

History:

This property is not dedicated parkland in the City of Bellaire, however, the Parks, Recreation and Facilities Department ensures that the trail is maintained in a safe manner. The space is the City's right of way and the open space was created when the open storm drain system (ditch) was enclosed and covered in the 1960's. The resultant grassy area has been improved with a concrete and asphalt multi-use trail approximately 12 feet wide that is continuous from Beechnut Street on the south to Glenmont Street on the north. Newcastle Street is a two-way, no shoulder, high traffic street in a residential area.

In 1976 a Final Report of the Bellaire Bicycle Advisory Committee was presented to the City Council containing bicycling information, survey results and recommendations. First priority was an Inner-City Routes including along Newcastle from Evergreen - Fournace). Subsequently this trail became the reality that is today a multi-use, separated concrete trail.

Site Description:

The area consists of a landscaped strip on a two-lane, 30 MPH residential street with various improvements, including the concrete/asphalt trail. Landscaping consists mostly of maintained grass that the owners adjacent to the trail are charged with maintaining, and some scattered trees and other plant materials. The trail is on the west side of the street. Street lights provide some spill-over illumination at night.

Trail Inventory:

- Multi-use Walking/jogging trail from Beechnut Street to Glenmont
- Mileage Markers

Needs Assessment:

- Replace asphalt part of the trail with concrete – from Bellaire Blvd. to Glenmont
- Improve trail lighting
- Continue investigating connectivity to the County's Brays Bayou Trail to the south and the City of Houston trails to the north and working with CenterPoint Energy for the possible use of their ROW on the east side of Bellaire
- Landscape and irrigation
- Pathway lighting
- Trash receptacles
- Doggie waste stations
- Improved mileage markers





PATHWAYS *continued*

HOLLY STREET TRAIL

Location: On the esplanade of Holly Street between South Rice Avenue and Loop 610

Size: .5 Miles each way

History:

This property is not dedicated parkland in the City of Bellaire, however, the Parks, Recreation and Facilities Department ensures that the trail is maintained in a safe manner. The space is actually the median strip between opposed traffic lanes on a residential street. It has limited facilities but a potential for more improvements.

Site Description:

The area consists of a landscaped median strip on a two-lane, 30 MPH residential street with various improvements, including the crushed granite gravel trail. Landscaping consists mostly of maintained grass and a center row of mature trees. Street lights provide some spill-over illumination at night, but could use additional lighting.

Trail Inventory:

- Multi-use Walking/jogging loop trail from South Rice to 610 Loop
- Benches
- Trash Receptacles

Needs Assessment:

- Implement the Master Site Plan
- Improvements include: Irrigation, additional trees, landscaping and amenities approved by City Council in 2015





PATHWAYS *continued*

PROPOSED PATHWAYS

The City of Bellaire has planned for many years – most recently in the 2009 Comprehensive Plan – to create a pedestrian and bicycle friendly system to connect all four quadrants of the City with each other and with major community and commercial destinations. Additionally, pedestrian and bike trails/paths were listed as the top need by Bellaire citizens in the 1999 and 2013 surveys.

While agreeing with the goal of linking the entire City, this proposed pathways plan equally emphasizes the need to create pedestrian/bikeway loops within neighborhoods. Focus group discussions have confirmed that residents are more likely to use trails/routes if they can access them easily from their own home and use them for recreation, fitness and transportation within their own immediate neighborhood.

PROPOSED PATHWAY GRIDS

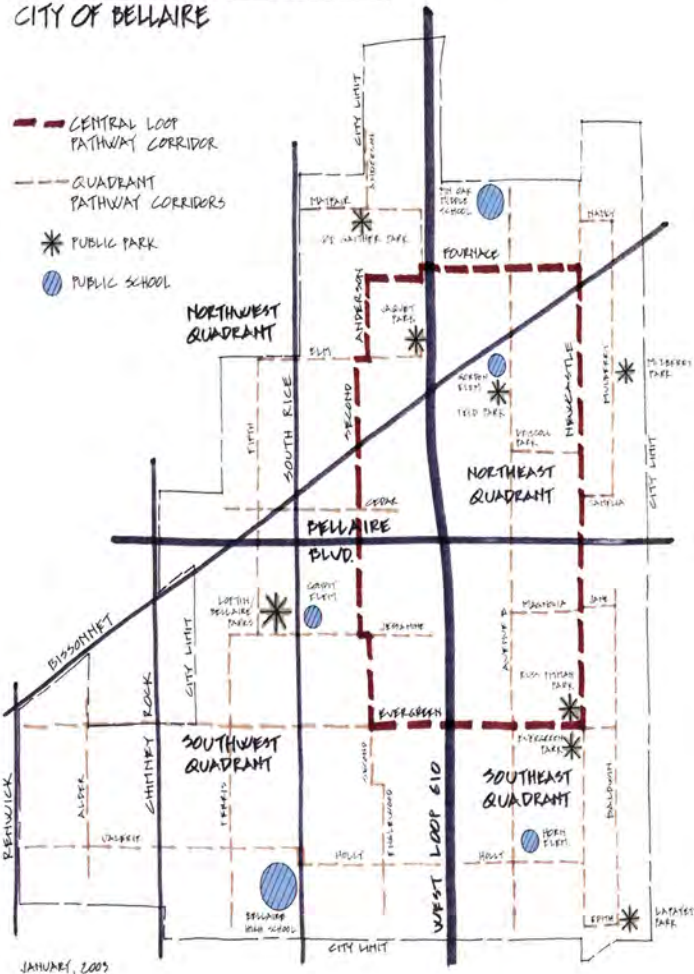
This proposal divides the City into a series of grids. These grids represent a network for all users, from pedestrians and skaters to recreational cyclists and joggers. In most cases, the pathways stretch through the center of a neighborhood, instead of a long stretch on the one busy edge of the neighborhood. These streets generally are quieter, more pleasant and safer for recreational use. Stretching through the neighborhood should attract residents from both sides of the City. (See Addendum).

Options to Consider:

Install trails or sidewalks, 4-6 feet wide, on both sides of the street. Put a bike route or, in some cases, a bike lane along the street. (Most practical option for streets in good repair, especially those with partial sidewalks already.

1. Install trails or sidewalks, 4-6 feet wide, on both sides of the street. Put a bike route or, in some cases, a bike lane along the street. (Most practical option for streets in good repair, especially those with partial sidewalks already. Follow P&Z recommendations for width and construction options.)
2. Rebuild the street off-center to allow for an 8-foot shared – use trail on one side of the street. (This is the best option for streets in need of rebuilding. It provides for minimal incursion into lawns and landscaping.) No need for bike route or bike lane in street.
3. Restrict parking to one side and narrow the street pavement width to make room for an 8-foot shared-use trail on the narrowed side. (Option for streets in good repair with lots siding on one or both sides of the street, thus reducing the need for on-street parking.) No need for bike route or bike lane in street.

PATHWAYS PLAN CITY OF BELLAIRE





PATHWAYS *continued*

Note: A professionally designed trail / pathway master plan should be designed that would include citizens input, identification of user groups, organizations or businesses impacted, structural and safety concerns and partnership opportunities.

PUBLIC EDUCATION & AWARENESS

As focus group interviews have pointed out, education and easy-access information will be key in spreading news of these new pathways and in encouraging their use. Suggestions:

1. Maps, for pedestrians and cyclists, with fixed-length routes delineated by colors or names. This would allow residents, for instance, to choose the “Blue” trail to go 1 mile, the “Red” trail to go 3 miles or “Trolley Run” trail to go 5 kilometers, the “Safe School Route” to reach elementary schools, and so on. These routes should include at least one child’s pathway that is safe and accessible by small bikes and skates and, ideally, would feature objects of interest along the way (bridges, art, nature education, treasure hunt, historical homes, and the like). These maps should be distributed at City events and be available at the recreation center, Library, City Hall and on-line.
2. Safety education, to promote safety (bikes, jogging, skates, street crossing, trail-driveway awareness) with programs held in partnership with police and/or fire department.





PARK ACQUISITION

As the City of Bellaire continues to redevelop, the City should remain aware as to the future recreational needs of its citizens. While it is difficult to predict what the city's space requirements will be in ten years, as old houses and buildings are torn down for new development, acquisition opportunities may arise from time to time. Such acquisitions could include additional land and even structures of historic value which the Parks, Recreation and Facilities Department could convert to additional recreation and/or meeting space for the community. For this reason the Mayor, City Council, Parks and Recreation Advisory Board and the PATRONS for Bellaire Parks remain watchful as to possible opportunities.

One of the goals concerning number of parks is to have a park within walking distance of every resident of Bellaire. The identified areas that lack parks are the Northwest and Southwest quadrants of the city. One way to meet that goal is to purchase property in those areas when they become available and then create mini or neighborhood parks depending on the size of the property. These parks serve people within a .25 - .50 mile radius.

Acquire additional green space and/or field space by pursuing cooperative arrangements with outside organizations. The City already has agreements with HISD schools for field use, CenterPoint Energy for Right of Way (ROW) use at Mulberry Park for the parking lot, future ROW use for Evelyn's Park by the railroad tracks by Bellaire Boulevard and United Methodist Church for Evelyn's Park overflow parking. Negotiations have begun with NRG for use of the ROW on the east side of town for a bike/pedestrian trail that will tie in with the proposed trail for the City of Houston.



IMPLEMENTATION & FUNDING

In order to implement the Parks and Recreation Master Plan, there are a variety of funding mechanisms and development tools available to the City. It is unrealistic to expect the City to assume full responsibility for funding all expansion and improvements of the park solely from the City's tax receipts. Other sources of funding and types of financing should also be sought in order to make the Master Plan a reality. Some of these resources are listed below:

User Fees: This method of financing requires the eventual user of each park and/or program to pay a fee for use of each facility and program costs. Fees to be charged each user can be established to pay for debt service, maintenance and operations of the park system.

Capital Improvement: The Capital Improvement (CIP) is used to provide financial resources for the acquisition, construction or repair to major capital facilities maintained by the City. The Capital Improvement receives the majority of its revenue from ad valorem taxes and transfers from other funds.

Harris County Funds: The City of Bellaire is located within Harris County, to which Bellaire residents pay taxes. When requested for funding assistance, Harris County has partially funded specific projects such as the Therapy Pool and/or has actually built facilities such as Newcastle Trail and the storage building at the Evergreen Pool. The County has been supportive of the Nature Discovery Center over the years. Request for funding is made through Harris County, Precinct 3, the precinct in which Bellaire is located.

Texas Recreation and Parks Account Program: This program administered by Texas Park and Wildlife is a 50% - 50% matching grant program which may be used to aid communities in acquisition and development of parks and open space. The grant process is administered once a year.

General Obligation Bonds: These bonds are issued by the City following an election in which the voters authorize their issuance for specific stated purposes, as well as the necessary tax increases to support them. The bonds pledge the property or ad valorem taxing power of the City.

Certificates of Obligation: These certificates have basically the same effect as the general obligation bonds except that they do not require an election to be authorized. An election can be petitioned by five percent of the registered voters of the City. These certificates are issued on the authorization of the City Council. Repayment is based on the property taxing power of the City, utility system revenues or combination of the two.

Private or Corporate Donations: Grants and donations from foundations, corporations and/or private individuals are often used to acquire and develop parks. The City should constantly identify and pursue opportunities to receive such funding for parks. One avenue for receiving donations is through the PATRONS for Bellaire Parks, a 501 (c) 3 non-profit organization that their sole purpose is to help fund Bellaire park projects. So far, they have donated 1.6 million dollars to various park projects. Another way donations are accepted is through the City's Special Projects Fund where funds can be earmarked for purchases such as trees, park amenities and playground equipment.



MAPS & ILLUSTRATIONS

BELLAIRE CULTURAL ARTS COMMISSION

The Bellaire Cultural Arts Commission was established by Bellaire City Council in 2003 to enhance the quality of life in Bellaire with public and performing art by transforming the places we live, work and play into more welcoming and beautiful environments. Commission meetings are open to the public the second Wednesday of the month at 6:30 pm in City Hall.

BELLAIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

To learn more about Bellaire's fascinating 100 year history, join the Bellaire Historical Society. Educational meetings are the second Thursday of every month September through May at 6:30 pm in City Hall. See the website, www.bellairehistoricalsociety.org



BELLAIRE CENTENNIAL
HISTORY MARKERS



TEXAS HISTORICAL MARKERS



© BELLAIRE CULTURAL ARTS COMMISSION, 2010

- ★ **Bellaire Trolley Station and Pavilion, 1911**
Folks would wait for or disembark from the trolley at the Trolley Pavilion, but they also gathered there for picnics, Church school, and all sorts of community activities. A replica of the Pavilion, constructed by the Bellaire Historical Society, was located at S. Rice & Bellaire from 2000 to 2008.

- ★ **Rosner's General Store and US Post Office, 1929**
The "main" street of Bellaire was Cedar, and the chief center of commerce was Rosner's General Store. Rosner's faced south on the northwest corner of South Rice and Cedar. In 1929, Rosner's built the store shown in this drawing to replace Munger's general store.

- ★ **"The Little Brown" Bellaire's First One-room School**
In 1910, A. J. Condit prevailed upon the Harris County School Board to provide one teacher for Bellaire's twenty students. The house, second from the corner was "The Little Brown." There was room for 36 desks. The building also served as town meeting hall, and the Union Sunday School.

H4 - Bellaire Bicentennial Veterans Memorial

H5 - Texas Historical Commission Marker
Texas Capture of Mexican Dispatchers

- ★ **Alfred J. Condit House, Damaged in 1915 Hurricane**
The home of Mr. and Mrs. A.J. Condit still stands on the northwest corner of Bellaire Blvd. and First Street. During the hurricane this house lost its roof and second floor, and the City lost a third of its buildings. After the hurricane everyone gathered at Condit School bringing food to share.

- ★ **Convent of the Incarnate Word, 1931**
In 1927 Rev. Mother M. Scholastica bought 40 acres at Post Oak Road and Bissonnet to build a boarding school and convent. Ground was broken in 1931 for the four-story building. The property was sold in 1976, and today is home to The Episcopal High School.

H6 - Texas Historical Commission Marker
Teas Nursery, Bellaire's First Business

- ★ **Home of Frank S. Henshaw, Jr., Mayor, 1933-1937**
Built by Earl E. Edwards in 1925, this house served for 54 years as the homestead of Frank Henshaw. In 1983, the Friends of Bellaire Parks purchased the estate and began a six-year renovation effort. Today the Nature Discovery Center inspires us to be responsible caretakers of the earth.

Production Credits:
Bellaire Cultural Arts Commission
Bellaire Historical Society
2005-2010 Bellaire City Council, Cindy Siegel, Mayor

Research, Design, Editorial: Kathryn Hardin, Kay Hieronymus,
Lynn McBee
Illustrations: Jim Arp
Centennial Logo Art: Don Goodell
Publication Date: March 2010
© Bellaire Cultural Arts Commission, 2010

BELLAIRE CULTURAL
ARTS COMMISSION

City of Bellaire CENTENNIAL HISTORY WALK

Bellaire, Texas



Welcome to the City of Bellaire, Texas, Centennial History Walk. This walking tour was designed to enrich our community through a recognition of how we have grown over the last 100 years. You may begin your walk at any place along the route. This walk is a joint effort of the Bellaire Cultural Arts Commission, Bellaire Historical Society and the Bellaire Centennial Committee in honor of our City Centennial Celebration 1908-2008 and the City of Bellaire.



- ★ **City Hall, Community Center and Library**
This building was erected in 1949. Prior to that, taxes were paid at the home or business of the city secretary. The 1949 building was replaced in 1981 by the current Bellaire Civic Center, the hub of Bellaire Town Square. In 1947, Mayor Madison Rayburn named Bellaire "The City of Homes."

H1 - Texas Historical Commission Marker
Bellaire City Hall Site

- ★ **Original Bellaire School Building, 1914**
Bellaire School on Laurel Street stood on pilings that lifted the classrooms and auditorium above the occasional flood and shaded student activities. In 1928 Bellaire joined H.I.S.D. and built an addition facing Third Street. In 1959 the school was greatly expanded, and the Laurel building was torn down. The school was renamed for A. J. Condit.

- ★ **Bellaire Mission Presbyterian Church, 1919**
With the help of First Presbyterian Church of Houston, Bellaire Mission Presbyterian built a white frame sanctuary on the southwest corner of Bellaire and Third, facing the esplanade. In 1931, a larger building replaced the original church, then, as the congregation grew, was replaced again in 1957.

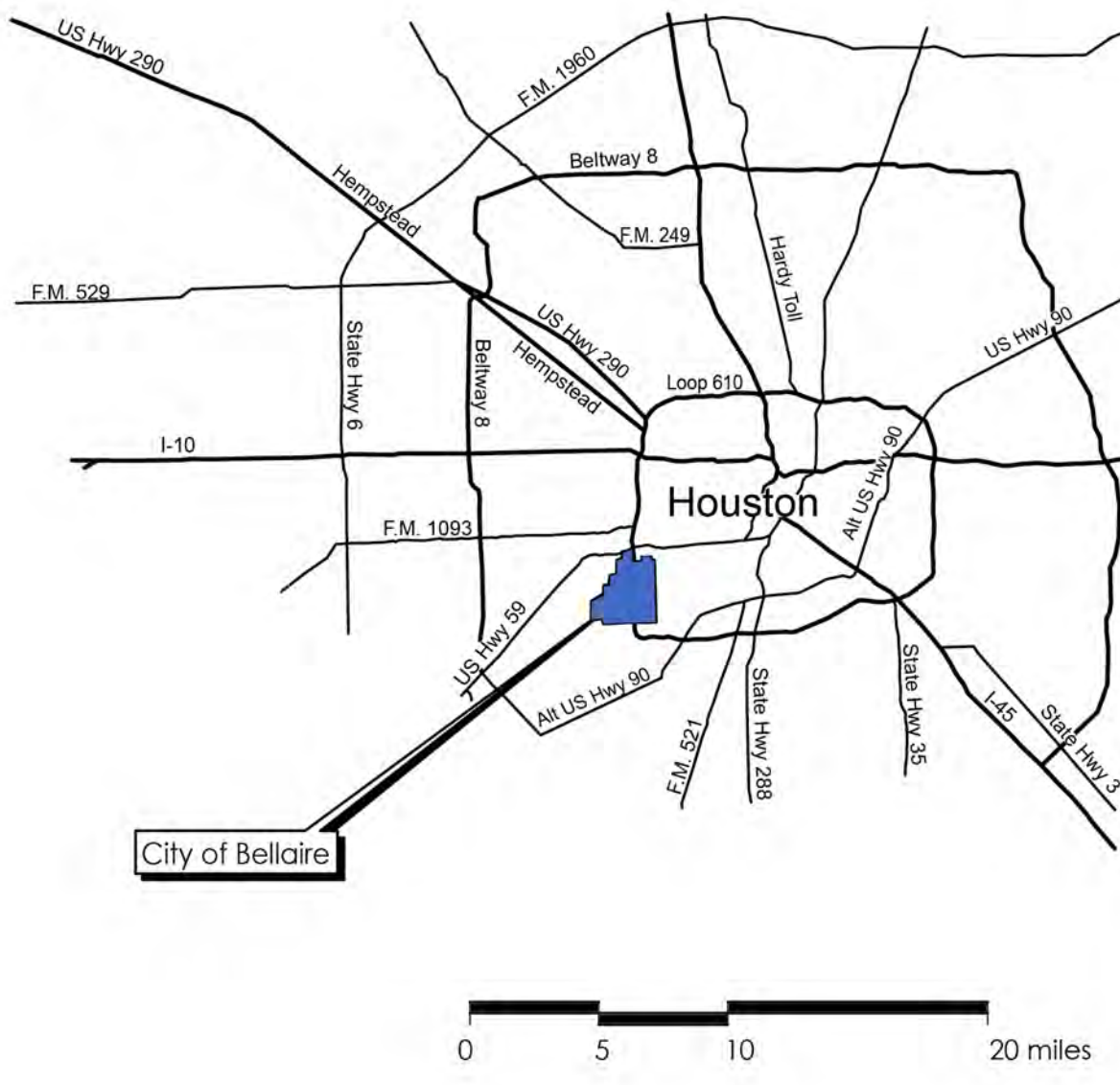
H2 - Texas Historical Commission Marker
Bellaire Presbyterian Church

- ★ **Trolley Dedication Day, 1910**
The Trolley has become the unofficial symbol of Bellaire. Dubbed the "Toonerville Trolley" after a popular newspaper cartoon, it traveled across six miles of prairie bringing residents to high school, work, and the shopping mecca of Downtown Houston. The trolley ran from 1910 until 1927.

H3 - Texas Historical Commission Marker
Bellaire Streetcar Line

MAPS & ILLUSTRATIONS *continued*

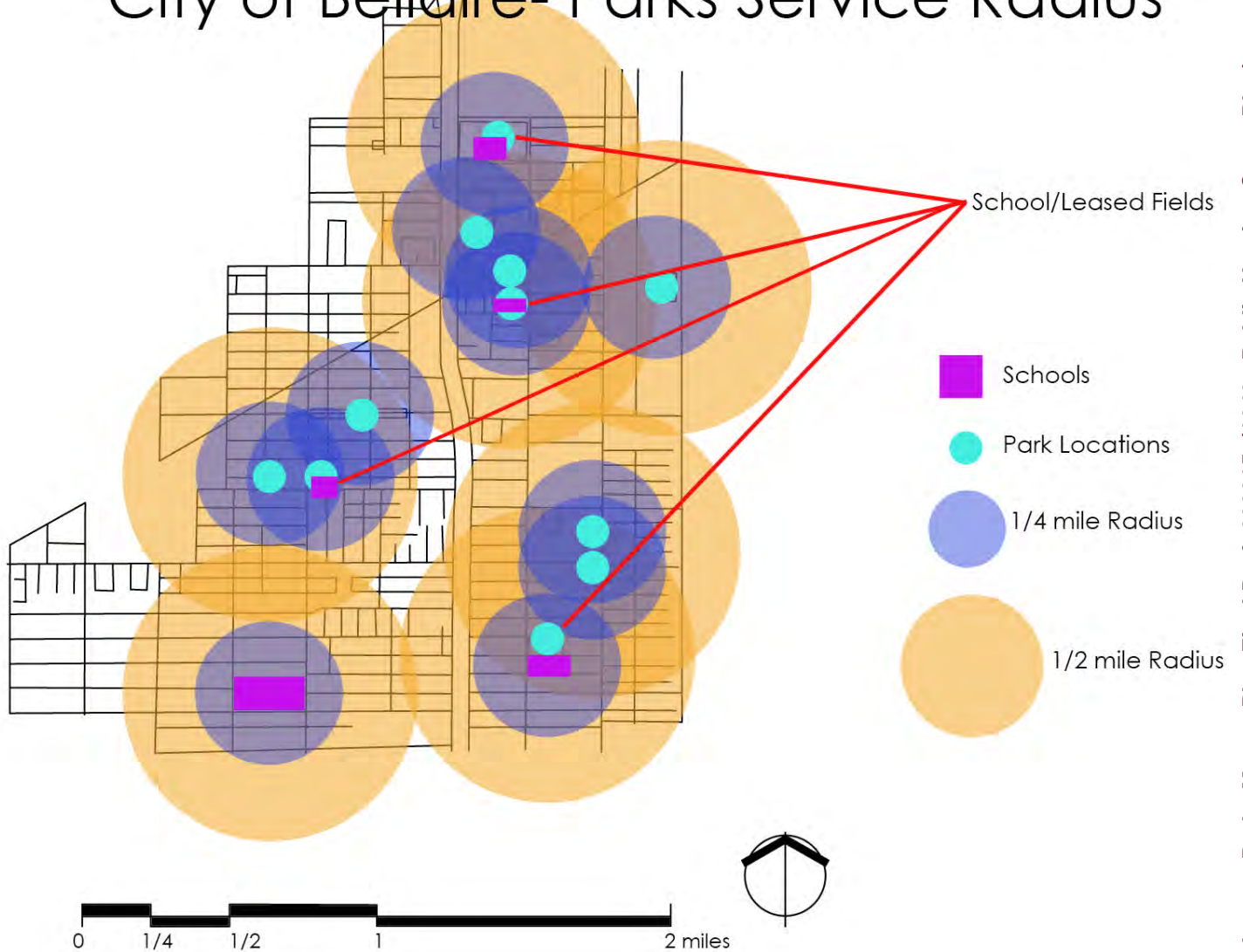
City of Bellaire





MAPS & ILLUSTRATIONS *continued*

City of Bellaire- Parks Service Radius



APPENDIX



APPENDIX A: HISTORY OF PARKS



HISTORY OF PARKS

Bellaire Town Square: Consists of City Hall/Civic Center, Recreation Center, Police Department and two parks:

BELLAIRE ZINDLER PARK

7008 South Rice Avenue

7.5 Acres

Originally known as Bellaire Park but renamed “Bellaire Zindler Park” on November 19, 2007. City Council meeting minutes show references to the park as early as 1952. On October 20, 1980 a resolution authorized the City Manager to execute a “Recreation and Open Space Fund Agreement” with the Texas Parks & Wildlife Department and a “Certificate of Land Dedication for Park Use” to improve the park. A playground and park site amenities were added to the park. In 1993, the gymnasium was replaced by the Bellaire Recreation Center.

In 2005, a Parks Master Plan for the combined parks, Bellaire Zindler and Loftin Parks and referred as, Bellaire Town Square, created by Clark Condon Associates, was approved. The plan was implemented in phases:

- Bellaire Family Aquatics Center, \$3.6 million dollar project - general obligation bonds provided the majority of the funding while partially funded by Patrons for Bellaire Parks (PATRONS), with a \$1.25 million dollar donation - 2007 and 2008.
- Loftin Park Improvements – playground, sidewalk system, lighting and site amenities. PATRONS donated \$100,000 towards the construction costs - 2009.
- Donor Plaza by the west side of City Hall surrounding the Gazebo, consisting of a donor wall & plaza, lighting, site amenities Completely paid for by the PATRONS - \$150,000, 2011 and 2012. The City had the Gazebo refurbished at the same time as the donor plaza was being built - 2012.
- Multi-purpose Great Lawn - Consists of an event pavilion, sidewalk system, lighting and site amenities, \$100,000 - 2013.



LOFTIN PARK

7008 South Rice Avenue

1.0 Acre

The City of Bellaire purchased twelve residential lots over a twenty five year period beginning in 1972. All but one house was demolished. After the last property was purchased, the City had an agreement with the Houston

Historical Foundation where they moved the remaining house to another location in Houston to be used by a family in need. In 1991 the City Council decided to maintain the property as open green space named Laurel Street

Park. It was renamed Loftin Park on December 16, 1996 after former Bellaire Police Chief Jerry Loftin and his wife Roena, former City Clerk. The following additions have been made:

- Drainage - 1992
- Landscaping - 1996
- Fencing, signage, plaque, benches, picnic table, BBQ pits and memorial trees - 1997-98
- Playground, sidewalk system, lighting and site amenities - 2010



EVELYN'S PARK

4400 Bellaire Boulevard

5 Acres

Originally the Teas Nursery property, purchased by the Jerry and Maury Rubenstein Foundation, then conveyed to the City on February 25, 2011 and was named "Evelyn's Park" in honor of their late mother. The land was dedicated as a public park on June 20, 2011.

In 1908, Edward Teas, Sr., a well-known horticulturist, and his family, moved to Bellaire from Joplin, Missouri. He purchased ten acres of land where he built his family home and started Teas Nursery, to grow plants and trees for Bellaire and Westmoreland Farms. Teas specialized in fruit trees and flowering plants, but moved to landscaping as well. Teas help plant most of Houston including the landscaping of Rice University and River Oaks. By 1951, Teas Nursery had planted over 1 million trees in the Houston area.

After one hundred years of a thriving business, Teas Nursery closed its doors and sold five acres to a builder and the other five were sold to the Rubenstein family foundation a few years later.

The Evelyn's Park Conservancy was formed to raise funds for the park. Along with \$2 million dollars from the Conservancy, the City of Bellaire residents voted in November 2013, for a \$5 million bond to build the park. The first Phase is in place to begin construction in early 2015.

Teas Nursery



1. Original Building
2. Building multi-story
3. Office Building single story
4. Secure Building
5. Greenhouse
6. Metal Frame Barn
7. Pavilion
8. Metal Frame Greenhouse
9. Pump Buildings



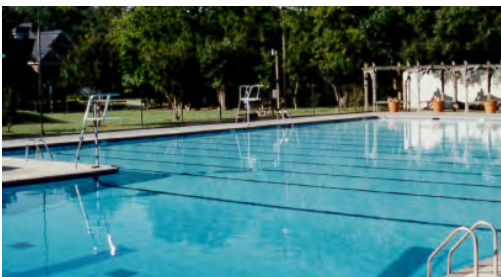
EVERGREEN PARK

4500 Evergreen Street

2.1 Acres

Property was acquired by the City in the early 1950's from former mayor Frank Henshaw (1936 - 37) to be used for a park site and water plant. Park was originally used as a Pee Wee ball field and included swings and slides.

In February of 1979, the Friends for Bellaire Parks, was organized as an outgrowth of the Parks Advisory Committee and planned the construction of a playground. The City budgeted \$7,000 for materials with all labor being volunteered. A contest was sponsored by the Friends, for elementary students to design their ideal playground. The plans were completed by a Texas A&M architectural student. The project was completed in 1981, which included play equipment, landscaping, park amenities and split rail fence.



The Bellaire Wellness Club raised funds for years in hopes to construct a year-round, heated therapy pool with related amenities. The therapy pool was completed and a storage/office building was constructed by Harris County Precinct 3 in 2000.

The following additions have been made:

- 25 meter L-shaped pool, diving well with 1 & 3 Meter diving boards - 1957
- Playground, landscaping, picnic tables, benches and fence - 1981



EVERGREEN PARK *continued*

- Redeveloped playground and replaced old equipment - 1994
- Pool facelift - 1996
- Therapy pool and storage building - 2000
- Shade structures, wind walls, new lighting, pool house roof and pool blankets - 2001-02
- Playground Equipment replaced - 2006
- Pool house reconstructed after a fire - 2013
- Water tank removal, irrigation added, landscaping planted and hydro-mulched - 2014

FELD PARK

6406 Avenue B

4.7 Acres

In April 1951, the City purchased land from Mrs. W. J. Jameson to be used for a water well site and a park. On September 5th the same year, M. M. Feld, President of the Lone Star Bag and Bagging Company, donated the remaining acreage and an additional \$5000 was raised by the citizens and local businesses to build the athletic fields, tennis courts, playground and parking lot. The HISD Mandarin School is adjacent to the park and uses the city parking lot and park. The Optimist Club of Bellaire runs the adult softball leagues and maintains the fields. Bellaire Parks & Recreation and the Express Soccer Club use the outfield for the youth soccer program.

The following additions have been made:

- The Scout house served the scouts, Optimist Club, summer day camps and rentals since the 50's, but was demolished in 2002, since it was beyond its' useful life. Constructing a new facility for the community has been discussed.
- Wooden deck built and funded by Optimist Club of Bellaire - 1997
- Backfield netting, 45 feet high, erected in 2001, to help softballs from hitting the neighbor's houses. Partially paid for by the Optimist Club of Bellaire.
- Tennis Courts reconstructed with post tension concrete base in 1997, resurfaced in 2014.
- Art bench installed - 2007
- Concession Stand demolished - 2010
- Free standing restroom with storage - 2010
- Replaced split rail fence with a 4 ft. black decorative aluminum fence - 2011





HORN FIELD

4535 Pine

3.1 Acres

The City of Bellaire, Operator, entered into a lease agreement with Houston Independent School District, Owner, in 1985 and was effective through 2005, then renewed until June 2021. The lease allows the City to utilize the fields for youth sports. Effective through 2021, the City has an agreement with



Bellaire Little League, for them to run their program in exchange for Little League to maintain the fields. Horn School was rebuilt in 2011, where the school and fields were flipped from their original sites. Bellaire Little League raised over \$600,000 along with \$45,000 from the City, and had the ball fields completely constructed.

The following additions were made:

- 2 lighted youth baseball fields, 1 lighted tee ball field, both with backstops, dugouts and bleachers
- 2 batting cages
- Concession stand with restroom facilities and storage
- Horn School has a large pavilion and playground area

HOUSTON HILLS PARK

9720 Ruffino Road

Houston, Texas

75 Acres

In the past, this property was used as the City's landfill and adjacent to the West University's landfill. The property was dedicated as permanent public parkland and named "Houston Hills Park" on February 22, 1988. For many years, the property was leased out to a company and used as the Houston Hills Golf Course until the owner defaulted on payments and the City cancelled the lease. In 2001, of the 75 acres, 14 acres were leased to a company to be used as a trash transfer station and is still being run as such. The remaining acreage is green space, not used by the public.



JOE GAITHER PARK

4901 Anderson Street

3.1 Acres

Texaco Park land was acquired through a fee simple deed from neighboring Texaco Inc. in October 1994. Since that time, the property was purchased by Chevron and the deed remains in effect. In November 1996, the park was officially dedicated as Joe Gaither Park in memory of Joe Gaither, a long-time Bellaire High School teacher and Bellaire resident.

The following additions were made:

- Playground equipment – partially paid for by Precinct 3 and installed by Boy Scouts and other Bellaire resident volunteers and P&R staff – 1996 – play structure & swings
- Wood fence, landscaping and playground border constructed by Eagle Scouts - 1996

LAFAYETTE PARK

4337 Lafayette Street

1.5 Acres

The City of Bellaire purchased thirteen (13) residential lots in this city block from six separate owners from 1965-66. The northwest corner was established as a park and the remaining land was designated for future use as a solid waste transfer station. The Bellaire Civic Club convinced the city to drop those plans on March 20, 1978 and an additional acre of land was added to the park, designating all of it as a public park. The following additions have been made:

- Wood play structure - 1985
- Metal and plastic play structure replaced the wood - 1994
- Fencing and soccer field for 5 to 7 year-olds built with funds from the Bellaire Optimist Club - 1997
- Off-leash dog facility (3/4 of an acre) in Lafayette Park permanently named and forever known as the “Officer Lucy Dog Park” on September 20, 2004.
- Scout projects completed: two shade structures for the dog park; trees, bushes and benches added to the park
- Replacement of site amenities were made throughout the years



LOCUST PARK

4600 Locust

.5 Acre

On May 18, 1979 the City and F.R. McCord of Jacinto Development Company, created the park through a cooperative agreement. The land was originally part of a homestead with a large pecan grove. The city abandoned and relocated public street right-of-way and the Jacinto conveyed the land to serve as a park and green space buffer for the neighbors. Due to the close proximity of Feld and Vic Driscoll parks, no major site amenities have been added, only benches and picnic tables.



MULBERRY PARK

700 Mulberry Lane

3.2 Acres

The City of Bellaire purchased residential lots from the Shields and Richardson families that were contiguous with city-owned land in three separate years - 1955, 1964 and 1973. The park was dedicated in 1977 and funded by General Obligation Bonds. A grant was also administered by the Texas Parks and Wildlife Dept. for the National Park Service. The athletic field is named in memory of Elizabeth Furler, a former Bellaire resident, Little League volunteer and Optimist Club member. The parking lot is on the CenterPoint Energy right of way and the City pays \$50/year for the right to use the land. The following improvements have been made:

- Parking lot - 1987
- Play area and four foot fencing - 1988
- Six foot fencing funded by Optimist club - 1998
- Concession stand and batting cage - 1998
- Walking trail constructed & donated by Eagle Scouts - 2001
- Tennis courts re-constructed with post-tension concrete - 2001, resurfaced in 2013
- Playground equipment replaced in 2006



PASEO PARK

Esplanade located along Bellaire Boulevard between Loop 610 and South Rice Avenue

6.6 Acres



The portion of the Bellaire Boulevard esplanade west of Highway 610 was dedicated as a park in 1986. The Bellaire Boulevard Beautification Committee had a master plan designed for this area including Bellaire Blvd. east of Highway 610. In 1997, a \$160,000 grant was awarded from Texas Dept. of Transportation and was used for overall improvements. The following improvements have since been made:

- Sidewalk system, lighting, irrigation, site amenities and memorial marker donor area - 1997/8
- Historical Marker dedicated, at Second Street - 1989
- Historical Marker dedicated, near trolley car - 1993
- Scout House replaced by a pavilion replicating the old Trolley Car Station, paid for by the Bellaire Historical Society - 2000. Due to untreated wood beams, that deteriorated, the Trolley Pavilion had to be demolished - 2009
- Art - 1 bench and art piece erected - 2007
- Master site plan for the area between Rice and Third Streets by Clark Condon Associates - 2010



PIN OAK FIELD

At 610 Loop & Glenmont St.

7 Acres

In 1993, the Houston Independent School District (HISD), purchased 18 acres of land to build Pin Oak Middle School. In June of 2001, the City and HISD entered into a 10 year lease agreement and then extended again until 2020. The agreement gives the City the right to use 7 acres of field space for baseball and soccer activities as well as any special event outside of school hours. The Bellaire Little League and Bellaire Soccer Club organizations jointly raised funds to enhance the fields with high quality turf, irrigation, soccer goals, fencing, batting cages, lighting and bleachers. The fields officially opened in 2001 for fall soccer and the baseball fields in 2002. The City also has permission to use indoor facilities if needed.

RUSS PITMAN PARK

7112 Newcastle Drive

.5 Acre

Formerly known as Henshaw Estate Park and dedicated for public outdoor recreational purposes on July 11, 1983; a "Certificate for Land Dedication for Park Use" was completed on January 16, 1984, identifying the name of the park as Bellaire Henshaw Park; renamed Russ Pitman Park on February 20, 1984. This property was acquired by the City as a gift from the Friends of Bellaire Parks and the Texas Parks and Wildlife Department.



The recorded history of the land goes back to 1841, when it became part of a land grant to John Belden. Upon Belden's death, the land was deeded to E. A. Patterson. In 1892, it became part of the 23,000 acre Rice Estate. The land was deeded in 1901 to Rice University, and in 1909 it was deeded to the South End Land Company, which divided the property into lots and blocks that exist today. W.W. Baldwin, the principal stockholder in the Land Company, developed Westmoreland Farms. In those years, it was an experimental farm established by the developers to show prospective buyers what could be grown on the one to three acre lots intended for residential farm gardens.

Mr. E.E. Edward, President of the Sealy Mattress Company, subsequently bought the property and in 1925, he and his wife, Grace, built a one story brick veneered house on the land. In 1929, Frank S. Henshaw, Jr., Mayor from 1936-37, bought the estate. In 1939, he added a second story to the brick house. The estate passed to Henshaw's children, Betty, Frank and Jack, upon his death in 1968.

On April 4, 1981, the property was advertised for sale and the residents petitioned Bellaire City Council to buy the property for park land. Funds were not available at the time, but the project was endorsed by the Council. An application was filed with the Texas Parks and Wildlife Department to obtain the tract of land for park use.

The Friends of Bellaire Parks, (Friends), began a fund drive to raise half the funds for the purchase. In February 1983, the land was purchased by the Friends, represented by the Trust for Public Land. The land was cleared of underbrush, trees were pruned and the property was maintained by the Friends. Restoration of the house began in August 1983. In February of 1984, 60% (2.2 acres) of the Estate was deeded to the City. This was made possible by funding from the Friends (almost 60%) and the Texas Parks and Wildlife Department. In January of 1985, the additional 1.5 acres were deeded to the City with the Friends providing over 60% of the funding and the Texas Parks and Wildlife providing the balance.

RUSS PITMAN PARK *continued*

In February 1984, the Bellaire City Council named the park after Russ Pitman, a co-donor of \$100,000 for the purchase of the second phase (1.5 acres) of the 3.75 acre property. The Park was dedicated on March 31, 1985. In July 1986, additional land was acquired for a parking lot on the north side of the Park. A bas relief of Mr. Pitman on a monument of granite was added to the Park. The Henshaw House was completely restored and furnished by the Friends. On April 17, 1989, the Bellaire City Council adopted policies and procedures for the use of the house. The Friends were given a lease to occupy the second floor, to be used for their Nature Discovery Center. The downstairs is designated as a community center available for meetings, special events and Nature Discovery classes.

Russ Pitman Park and its Nature center is one of the jewels of Bellaire and is treasured and protected. The Park is on the Great Texas Birding Trail and attracts many bird watchers. This unique environment is a sanctuary to animals and people alike. On weekend mornings someone is on just about every park bench – reading, talking, gazing at birds, or lost in thought. The Center is busy on Saturdays with scout troops working on badges in the Henshaw House or identifying plants and wildlife in the park. In addition to the families who routinely walk the park's paths, the park is visited almost every school day by groups on field trips.

Many additions have made throughout the years, thanks to hundreds of volunteers, scouts, business sponsors and staff members.

- Park amenities such as benches, picnic tables and fencing
- Trails, landscaping, gardens and specific wildlife areas: East Texas Woodland, Prairie Wetland, Pocket Prairie and Thrush Hollow
- Playground equipment has been replaced three times
- Henshaw House renovation in 2013



VIC DRISCOLL PARK

4500 Locust Street

.5 Acre

Consisted of the undeveloped portion of the Locust Street right-of-way between Newcastle Drive and Avenue B; designated as a city park on May 5, 1997; named Vic Driscoll Park on July 21, 1997, dedicated on April 25, 1998. Vic Driscoll was a longtime resident, teacher, principal, volunteer and friend of Bellaire.



- Two Eagle Scout projects consisted of planting trees, constructing a crushed-granite gravel trail, adding benches and trash cans
- Trail was re-constructed with a concrete base - 2008

WARE FAMILY PARK

6200 Jaquet Street

1 Acre



Formerly known as Jaquet Park, was dedicated as a city park on July 3, 1995 and officially deeded to the City of Bellaire by the state of Texas on August 15, 1996. It was created as a result of the condemnation of homes on the east side of Jaquet street during the construction of Highway 610. The park was renamed Ware Family Park on August 3, 2009, after former Mayor Louise Ware and her family, who volunteered hundreds of hours to the City.

The following additions have been made:

- Wood play equipment replaced with metal and plastic structure, added swings - 1994
- Playground equipment replaced - 2006
- Replacement of wood fencing with decorative aluminum fencing and sidewalk added - 2014

The following additions have been made:

- Wood play equipment replaced with metal and plastic structure in 1994

APPENDIX B: SURVEY RESULTS

Bellaire Parks and Recreation Survey

This survey is being conducted by the Bellaire Parks Advisory Board and Bellaire Parks & Recreation. The intent of this study is to understand the parks and recreational needs of the community.

A. General Parks and Recreation Questions

1. From the list provided, please rate what you feel are the top 10 facility needs of the City as a whole with #1 being the most needed.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> additional sports | <input type="checkbox"/> nature study area |
| <input type="checkbox"/> animals | <input type="checkbox"/> open fields |
| <input type="checkbox"/> amphitheater | <input type="checkbox"/> outdoor basketball facilities |
| <input type="checkbox"/> art | <input type="checkbox"/> outdoor group exercise areas |
| <input type="checkbox"/> baseball fields | <input type="checkbox"/> picnic tables |
| <input type="checkbox"/> covered pavilions | <input type="checkbox"/> playgrounds, equipped |
| <input type="checkbox"/> fitness trail | <input type="checkbox"/> skate park |
| <input type="checkbox"/> food facilities | <input type="checkbox"/> soccer/football fields |
| <input type="checkbox"/> gardens (floral or produce) | <input type="checkbox"/> softball fields |
| <input type="checkbox"/> golf holes | <input type="checkbox"/> tennis courts |
| <input type="checkbox"/> handball, racquetball courts | <input type="checkbox"/> trail miles, multi-use |
| <input type="checkbox"/> indoor basketball facilities | <input type="checkbox"/> volleyball courts |
| <input type="checkbox"/> meditation areas | other: _____ |
| <input type="checkbox"/> natural water features/structures | |

2. The following is a list of the City parks and recreational facilities. Please check the parks or facilities that you have visited within the last 12 months.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> a. Bellaire Recreation Center | <input type="checkbox"/> q. Loftin Park |
| <input type="checkbox"/> b. Bellaire-Zindler Park | <input type="checkbox"/> r. Mulberry Park |
| <input type="checkbox"/> c. Bellaire Town Square Family Aquatic Center | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> d. Bellaire Tennis Courts | <input type="checkbox"/> s. Mulberry Athletic Field |
| <input type="checkbox"/> e. Elaine Wood Therapy Pool | <input type="checkbox"/> t. Mulberry Tennis Courts |
| <input type="checkbox"/> f. Evergreen Park | <input type="checkbox"/> u. Nature Discovery Center |
| <input type="checkbox"/> h. Evergreen Pool | <input type="checkbox"/> v. Newcastle Trail |
| <input type="checkbox"/> i. Feld Park | <input type="checkbox"/> w. Paseo Park |
| <input type="checkbox"/> j. Feld tennis Courts | <input type="checkbox"/> x. Russ Pitman Park |
| <input type="checkbox"/> k. Holly Street Trail | <input type="checkbox"/> y. Vic Driscoll Park |
| <input type="checkbox"/> l. Joe Gaither Park | <input type="checkbox"/> z. Ware Family Park |
| <input type="checkbox"/> m. Jessamine Field | <input type="checkbox"/> zz. Not familiar with any/ do not use |
| <input type="checkbox"/> n. Lafayette Park | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> o. Lafayette Athletic Field | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> p. Locust Park | |

3. From the list above, please rank the park/facilities that you use the most often by the corresponding letter.

#1 _____ #2 _____ #3 _____ #4 _____ #5 _____

4. Please check the level of priority which should be given by the City to the following projects. (1 being highest priority & 4 being lowest priority)

- | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| a. Provide more lighted ball fields | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| b. Provide more trails (hiking, biking, jogging) | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| c. Develop more neighborhood parks | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| d. Develop larger park facilities | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| e. Spend more time/money beautifying the City | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| f. Acquire additional parkland for the City | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| g. Develop larger sports complexes for baseball, softball and soccer | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| h. Spend more time/money developing and maintaining existing facilities | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |

5. What would you like to see in Bellaire's newest park, Evelyn's Park, located at Bellaire & Newcastle?

B. Bellaire Recreation Center Use Questions

1. How often do you visit the Bellaire Recreation Center?

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> more than once per week | <input type="checkbox"/> monthly |
| <input type="checkbox"/> weekly | <input type="checkbox"/> seldom |
| <input type="checkbox"/> twice per week | <input type="checkbox"/> not at all |

If not at all, do you use another recreational facility? Yes No

Why: _____

2. What are the best ways for you to learn about Recreation programming and events? Please check all that apply.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Leisure Activities Guide | <input type="checkbox"/> local newspapers |
| <input type="checkbox"/> recreation/city staff | <input type="checkbox"/> cable TV local access channel |
| <input type="checkbox"/> City of Bellaire website | <input type="checkbox"/> flyers at the Recreation Center |
| <input type="checkbox"/> flyers at schools, library, City Hall | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Facebook | <input type="checkbox"/> City's online calendar |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Signs outside Recreation Center | <input type="checkbox"/> posters around town |
| <input type="checkbox"/> banners on the esplanade | <input type="checkbox"/> email notifications |
| <input type="checkbox"/> friends and neighbors | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Other: _____ | |

3. If you have visited the Bellaire Recreation Center in the last six months, what were the main reasons for your visit(s)? Please check all that apply.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> fitness room | <input type="checkbox"/> Jazzercise |
| <input type="checkbox"/> open gym | <input type="checkbox"/> attend a meeting |
| <input type="checkbox"/> reserve tennis court | <input type="checkbox"/> attend birthday party |
| <input type="checkbox"/> reserve facility rental | <input type="checkbox"/> children's class/program |
| <input type="checkbox"/> reserve pool party | <input type="checkbox"/> adult class/program |
| <input type="checkbox"/> adult basketball league | <input type="checkbox"/> get specific questions answered |
| <input type="checkbox"/> attend an event | <input type="checkbox"/> register program/membership |
| <input type="checkbox"/> other (please specify) | |

4. Please rate your overall satisfaction in each of the following areas: (very satisfied, 2 satisfied, 3 unsatisfied, 4 very unsatisfied, 5 don't know)

- | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|
| a. Helpfulness of front desk staff | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| b. Knowledge of front desk staff | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| c. Courteousness of front desk staff | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| d. Overall service | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| e. Hours of Recreation Center | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| f. Upkeep of Recreation Center | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| g. Other comments: | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |

5. What is your level of desire for the current programs/features we offer at the Bellaire Recreation Center: (1 just right, 2 need broader selection, 3 don't use, 4 didn't know you had this)

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| a. Adult exercise class | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| b. Adult informational classes | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| c. Fitness room | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| d. Open gym | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| e. Adult athletic leagues | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| f. Youth athletic leagues/programs | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| g. Youth informational classes | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| h. Youth dance | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| i. Youth gymnastics | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| j. Special events i.e. July 4th Parade & Festival | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| k. Senior adult exercise classes | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| l. Senior adult informational classes | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| m. Cultural activities | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| n. Free activities i.e. The Great Pumpkin Hunt | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| o. Music classes | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| p. Tennis court rentals | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| q. Facility/Pool rentals | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| r. Camp Paseo/Winter Day Camp | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| s. Specialty camps i.e. Camp Tie Dye | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| t. Online registration | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| u. Current registration process | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| v. After school programs | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| w. Other (please clarify) | | | | |

6. This question will help us learn what services you are accessing from your home or office: Have you:

| | | |
|--|-----|----|
| a. Used bellairereg.com to register for a class/program/camp | Yes | No |
| b. Used bellairereg.com to reserve a tennis court | Yes | No |
| c. Registered for a class/or program by phone | Yes | No |
| d. Reserved a tennis court by phone | Yes | No |

7. Overall, how important is the Bellaire Recreation Center to you?

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| Very Important | Somewhat important |
| Not very important | Not important |

8. What do you believe are the three most important services, products or programming that the Bellaire Recreation Center currently offers?

1st Choice

2nd Choice

3rd Choice

9. What recreational programs or facilities would you like The City to offer that is not currently offered?

10. What suggestions do you have for improving Bellaire Recreation Center services?

C. Demographic Questions

1. Are you: Male Female

2. Age range: 6&under 19-24
7-12 25-34
13-15 35-64
16-18 65+

3. How many children are living in your household?
3& under 13-15
4-6 16-18
7-12 No Children in household

4. Are there other adults living in your household? Yes No

5. Please check the category(ies) which best describe(s) you. Circle all that apply.

Full time student At home parent
Part time student Currently unemployed
Work full time Retired
Work part time Caretaker

6. Are you a Bellaire resident? Yes No

7. Do you live inside or outside Loop 610? Inside Outside

8. How long have you been using the Bellaire Recreation Center?
Never 1-5 years
6-10 years Less than one year
More than 10 years

Would you be interested in someone from Bellaire Parks and Recreation contacting you?

If yes, please provide contact information:

Name _____

Phone _____

Email _____

This survey is also available online at SurveyMonkey.com, the Bellaire Recreation Center, Bellaire City Hall, in the Leisure Activities Guide and a downloadable version online at www.ci.bellaire.tx.us.

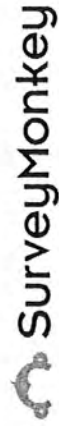
Please return the completed survey to:

Bellaire Parks and Recreation
7008 South Rice Ave
Bellaire, TX 77401
Fax: 713-662-8295

Survey deadline is March 31, 2012.

Thank you for taking part in this survey.

Bellaire Parks and Recreation Survey



1. From the list provided please choose what you feel are the top 10 facility/park needs of the City as a whole. Please rate your 10 choices in order of 1 to 10, with 1 being the most needed.












| | 1 Most Needed | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | N/A | Rating Average | Response Count |
|-----------------------------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|----------|----------------|----------------|
| Additional sports | 19.2% (10) | 7.7% (4) | 3.8% (2) | 11.5% (6) | 9.6% (5) | 1.9% (1) | 3.8% (2) | 9.6% (5) | 11.5% (6) | 17.3% (9) | 3.8% (2) | 5.54 | 52 |
| Animals | 11.1% (5) | 8.9% (4) | 6.7% (3) | 8.9% (4) | 17.8% (8) | 0.0% (0) | 6.7% (3) | 6.7% (3) | 8.9% (4) | 17.8% (8) | 6.7% (3) | 5.69 | 45 |
| Amphitheater | 11.8% (9) | 13.2% (10) | 7.9% (6) | 14.5% (11) | 9.2% (7) | 7.9% (6) | 9.2% (7) | 7.9% (6) | 10.5% (8) | 5.3% (4) | 2.6% (2) | 5.01 | 76 |
| Art | 4.1% (3) | 2.7% (2) | 6.8% (5) | 9.6% (7) | 16.4% (12) | 13.7% (10) | 12.3% (9) | 4.1% (3) | 12.3% (9) | 13.7% (10) | 4.1% (3) | 6.26 | 73 |
| Baseball fields | 21.4% (12) | 7.1% (4) | 10.7% (6) | 8.9% (5) | 8.9% (5) | 10.7% (6) | 7.1% (4) | 7.1% (4) | 5.4% (3) | 12.5% (7) | 0.0% (0) | 4.93 | 56 |
| Covered pavilions | 21.6% (25) | 17.2% (20) | 6.9% (8) | 10.3% (12) | 9.5% (11) | 4.3% (5) | 6.0% (7) | 6.0% (7) | 10.3% (12) | 6.9% (8) | 0.9% (1) | 4.48 | 116 |
| Fitness trail | 23.4% (40) | 19.9% (34) | 14.0% (24) | 9.4% (16) | 10.5% (18) | 4.7% (8) | 5.8% (10) | 4.1% (7) | 6.4% (11) | 1.2% (2) | 0.6% (1) | 3.69 | 171 |
| Food facilities | 7.8% (5) | 14.1% (9) | 12.5% (8) | 12.5% (8) | 10.9% (7) | 10.9% (7) | 4.7% (3) | 4.7% (3) | 3.1% (2) | 14.1% (9) | 4.7% (3) | 5.07 | 64 |
| Gardens (floral or produce) | 15.9% (23) | 14.5% (21) | 19.3% (28) | 13.1% (19) | 2.8% (4) | 11.7% (17) | 6.9% (10) | 9.0% (13) | 3.4% (5) | 3.4% (5) | 0.0% (0) | 4.25 | 145 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------|-----|
| Golf holes | 7.9% (3) | 5.3% (2) | 10.5% (4) | 10.5% (4) | 5.3% (2) | 15.8% (6) | 7.9% (3) | 7.9% (3) | 15.8% (6) | 5.3% (2) | 5.92 | 38 |
| Handball, racquetball courts | 2.8% (1) | 5.6% (2) | 5.6% (2) | 13.9% (5) | 8.3% (3) | 11.1% (4) | 19.4% (7) | 8.3% (3) | 19.4% (7) | 2.8% (1) | 6.17 | 36 |
| Indoor basketball facilities | 7.9% (3) | 5.3% (2) | 10.5% (4) | 10.5% (4) | 10.5% (4) | 10.5% (4) | 10.5% (4) | 15.8% (6) | 7.9% (3) | 7.9% (3) | 5.73 | 38 |
| Meditation areas | 2.5% (2) | 14.8% (12) | 13.6% (11) | 7.4% (6) | 18.5% (15) | 7.4% (6) | 7.4% (6) | 11.1% (9) | 8.6% (7) | 4.9% (4) | 5.27 | 81 |
| Natural water features/structures | 4.0% (5) | 11.2% (14) | 11.2% (14) | 19.2% (24) | 16.0% (20) | 7.2% (9) | 7.2% (9) | 5.6% (7) | 8.0% (10) | 8.8% (11) | 5.24 | 125 |
| Nature study area | 10.8% (9) | 8.4% (7) | 10.8% (9) | 6.0% (5) | 13.3% (11) | 15.7% (13) | 8.4% (7) | 15.7% (13) | 6.0% (5) | 2.4% (2) | 5.20 | 83 |
| Open fields | 8.6% (9) | 12.4% (13) | 9.5% (10) | 10.5% (11) | 8.6% (9) | 13.3% (14) | 13.3% (14) | 9.5% (10) | 6.7% (7) | 6.7% (7) | 5.28 | 105 |
| Outdoor basketball facilities | 0.0% (0) | 10.9% (5) | 10.9% (5) | 2.2% (1) | 13.0% (6) | 13.0% (6) | 17.4% (8) | 6.5% (3) | 8.7% (4) | 17.4% (8) | 6.33 | 46 |
| Outdoor group exercise areas | 2.3% (2) | 8.1% (7) | 7.0% (6) | 12.8% (11) | 10.5% (9) | 10.5% (9) | 16.3% (14) | 7.0% (6) | 11.6% (10) | 10.5% (9) | 6.06 | 86 |
| Picnic tables | 1.9% (2) | 9.3% (10) | 9.3% (10) | 9.3% (10) | 9.3% (10) | 14.8% (16) | 9.3% (10) | 11.1% (12) | 12.0% (13) | 13.0% (14) | 6.18 | 108 |
| Playgrounds, equipped | 13.2% (14) | 9.4% (10) | 12.3% (13) | 10.4% (11) | 15.1% (16) | 9.4% (10) | 11.3% (12) | 9.4% (10) | 4.7% (5) | 3.8% (4) | 4.82 | 106 |
| Skate park | 8.7% (4) | 8.7% (4) | 13.0% (6) | 8.7% (4) | 8.7% (4) | 10.9% (5) | 2.2% (1) | 13.0% (6) | 8.7% (4) | 13.0% (6) | 5.61 | 46 |
| Soccer/football fields | 7.7% (5) | 7.7% (5) | 9.2% (6) | 6.2% (4) | 4.6% (3) | 9.2% (6) | 13.8% (9) | 15.4% (10) | 16.9% (11) | 9.2% (6) | 6.18 | 65 |






| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------|-----|
| Softball fields | 2.8% (1) | 13.9% (5) | 13.9% (5) | 2.8% (1) | 13.9% (5) | 8.3% (3) | 13.9% (5) | 11.1% (4) | 2.8% (1) | 2.8% (1) | 5.37 | 36 |
| Tennis courts | 3.3% (2) | 6.7% (4) | 8.3% (5) | 10.0% (6) | 6.7% (4) | 11.7% (7) | 11.7% (7) | 11.7% (7) | 13.3% (8) | 1.7% (1) | 6.39 | 60 |
| Trail miles/multi-use | 21.1% (39) | 13.5% (25) | 15.7% (29) | 9.7% (18) | 9.7% (18) | 7.6% (14) | 7.0% (13) | 5.4% (10) | 4.3% (8) | 5.4% (10) | 4.16 | 185 |
| Volleyball courts | 4.0% (2) | 6.0% (3) | 8.0% (4) | 6.0% (3) | 8.0% (4) | 12.0% (6) | 12.0% (6) | 14.0% (7) | 12.0% (6) | 18.0% (9) | 6.60 | 50 |
| Other (please specify) | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| answered question | | | | | | | | | | | | 254 |
| skipped question | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 |

2. The following is a list of the City parks and recreational facilities. Please check the parks or facilities that you have visited within the last 12 months.

| | Response Percent | Response Count |
|---|---------------------|-------------------|
| Bellaire Recreation Center <input type="checkbox"/> | 79.2% | 229 |
| Bellaire-Zindler Park <input type="checkbox"/> | 23.5% | 68 |
| Bellaire Town Square Family Aquatic Center <input type="checkbox"/> | 59.2% | 171 |
| Bellaire Tennis Courts <input type="checkbox"/> | 17.6% | 51 |
| Elaine Wood Therapy Pool <input type="checkbox"/> | 13.8% | 40 |
| Evergreen Park <input type="checkbox"/> | 54.0% | 156 |
| Evergreen Pool <input type="checkbox"/> | 38.4% | 111 |
| Feld Park <input type="checkbox"/> | 22.5% | 65 |
| Feld Tennis Courts <input type="checkbox"/> | 4.8% | 14 |
| Holly Street Trail <input type="checkbox"/> | 10.7% | 31 |
| Joe Gaither Park <input type="checkbox"/> | 2.8% | 8 |
| Jessamine Field <input type="checkbox"/> | 23.9% | 69 |
| Lafayette Park <input type="checkbox"/> | 17.0% | 49 |
| Lafayette Athletic Field <input type="checkbox"/> | 6.9% | 20 |
| Locust Park <input type="checkbox"/> | 4.8% | 14 |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------------|-----|
| Loftin Park |  | 21.8% | 63 |
| Mulberry Park |  | 16.6% | 48 |
| Mulberry Athletic Field |  | 6.6% | 19 |
| Mulberry Tennis Courts |  | 8.0% | 23 |
| Nature Discovery Center |  | 48.8% | 141 |
| Newcastle Trail |  | 36.7% | 106 |
| Paseo Park |  | 19.4% | 56 |
| Russ Pitman Park |  | 36.3% | 105 |
| Vic Driscoll Park |  | 2.8% | 8 |
| Ware Family Park |  | 4.5% | 13 |
| Not familiar with any/do not use |  | 1.4% | 4 |
| answered question | | answered question | 289 |
| skipped question | | skipped question | 12 |

3. From the previous question, please list the top five park/facilities that you use most often in order from 1 to 5.

| | | Response Percent | Response Count |
|---|--|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1 |  | 100.0% | 255 |
| 2 |  | 87.8% | 224 |
| 3 |  | 76.1% | 194 |
| 4 |  | 63.9% | 163 |
| 5 |  | 50.6% | 129 |
| | | answered question | 255 |
| | | skipped question | 46 |

4. Please check the level of priority which should be given by the City to the following projects. (1 being highest priority and 4 being lowest priority)

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Rating Average | Response Count |
|--|-------------|------------|------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Provide more lighted ball fields | 12.8% (24) | 18.6% (35) | 28.2% (53) | 40.4% (76) | 2.96 | 188 |
| Provide more trails (hiking, biking, jogging) | 55.6% (139) | 24.0% (60) | 9.2% (23) | 11.2% (28) | 1.76 | 250 |
| Develop more neighborhood parks | 23.9% (53) | 20.3% (45) | 30.6% (68) | 25.2% (56) | 2.57 | 222 |
| Develop larger park facilities | 15.3% (30) | 23.0% (45) | 32.1% (63) | 29.6% (58) | 2.76 | 196 |
| Spend more time/money beautifying the City | 35.5% (77) | 25.8% (56) | 25.8% (56) | 12.9% (28) | 2.16 | 217 |
| Acquire additional parkland for the City | 20.6% (44) | 24.8% (53) | 26.6% (57) | 28.0% (60) | 2.62 | 214 |
| Develop larger sports complexes for baseball, softball and soccer | 18.2% (35) | 14.6% (28) | 26.0% (50) | 41.1% (79) | 2.90 | 192 |
| Spend more time/money developing and maintaining existing facilities | 51.0% (127) | 26.5% (66) | 15.3% (38) | 7.2% (18) | 1.79 | 249 |
| | | | | answered question | | 280 |
| | | | | skipped question | | 21 |

5. What would you like to see in Bellaire's newest park, Evelyn's Park, located at Bellaire Blvd. & Newcastle?

| | Response Count |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| | 221 |
| answered question | 221 |
| skipped question | 80 |

6. How often do you visit the Bellaire Recreation Center?

| | Response Percent | Response Count |
|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| More than once per week | 27.9% | 81 |
| Weekly | 8.3% | 24 |
| Twice per week | 7.9% | 23 |
| Monthly | 17.9% | 52 |
| Seldom | 30.3% | 88 |
| Not at all | 11.4% | 33 |
| answered question | | 290 |
| skipped question | | 11 |

7. If not at all, do you use another recreational facility?

| | Response Percent | Response Count |
|-----|---------------------|-------------------|
| Yes | 42.3% | 55 |
| No | 58.5% | 76 |
| | Why? | 71 |
| | answered question | 130 |
| | skipped question | 171 |

8. What are the best ways for you to learn about Recreation programming and events? Please check all that apply.

| | Response Percent | Response Count |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Leisure Activities Guide | 73.9% | 209 |
| Recreation/City staff | 19.8% | 56 |
| City of Bellaire website | 45.6% | 129 |
| Flyers at schools/library/City Hall | 16.6% | 47 |
| Facebook | 11.3% | 32 |
| Signs outside Recreation Center | 22.3% | 63 |
| Banners on the esplanade | 24.4% | 69 |
| Friends and neighbors | 25.8% | 73 |
| Local newspapers | 31.8% | 90 |
| Cable TV local access channel | 2.8% | 8 |
| Flyers at the Recreation Center | 16.6% | 47 |
| City's on line calendar | 15.2% | 43 |
| Posters around town | 15.5% | 44 |
| Email notifications | 40.6% | 115 |
| Other (please specify) | | 19 |
| answered question | | 283 |

9. If you have visited the Bellaire Recreation Center in the last six months, what were the main reasons for your visit(s)?
Check all that apply.

| | Response Percent | Response Count |
|--|---------------------|-------------------|
| Fitness room <input type="checkbox"/> | 27.7% | 64 |
| Open Gym <input type="checkbox"/> | 7.4% | 17 |
| Reserve tennis court <input type="checkbox"/> | 5.2% | 12 |
| Reserve facility rental <input type="checkbox"/> | 1.3% | 3 |
| Reserve pool party <input type="checkbox"/> | 4.3% | 10 |
| Adult basketball league <input type="checkbox"/> | 1.7% | 4 |
| Attend an event <input type="checkbox"/> | 22.1% | 51 |
| Jazzercise <input type="checkbox"/> | 9.5% | 22 |
| Attend a meeting <input type="checkbox"/> | 12.6% | 29 |
| Attend birthday party <input type="checkbox"/> | 7.8% | 18 |
| Children's class/program <input type="checkbox"/> | 22.9% | 53 |
| Adult class/program <input type="checkbox"/> | 17.3% | 40 |
| Get specific questions answered <input type="checkbox"/> | 16.0% | 37 |
| Register program/membership <input type="checkbox"/> | 29.9% | 69 |

answered question 231
skipped question 70

10. Please rate your overall satisfaction in each of the following areas:

| | Very Satisfied | Satisfied | Unsatisfied | Very Unsatisfied | Don't Know | Rating Average | Response Count |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|------------------|------------|----------------|----------------|
| Helpfulness of front desk staff | 45.7% (118) | 36.8% (95) | 7.8% (20) | 2.3% (6) | 7.4% (19) | 1.89 | 258 |
| Knowledge of front desk staff | 38.8% (99) | 41.6% (106) | 8.2% (21) | 2.7% (7) | 8.6% (22) | 2.01 | 255 |
| Courteousness of front desk staff | 48.0% (123) | 34.8% (89) | 7.0% (18) | 3.1% (8) | 7.0% (18) | 1.86 | 256 |
| Overall service | 42.3% (107) | 41.5% (105) | 8.3% (21) | 1.6% (4) | 6.3% (16) | 1.88 | 253 |
| Hours of Recreation Center | 34.8% (86) | 41.3% (102) | 8.5% (21) | 3.2% (8) | 12.1% (30) | 2.17 | 247 |
| Upkeep of Recreation Center | 27.8% (67) | 40.7% (98) | 13.3% (32) | 7.5% (18) | 10.8% (26) | 2.33 | 241 |
| Other (please specify) | | | | | | | 29 |

answered question 258
skipped question 43

11. What is your level of desire for the current programs/features we offer at the Bellaire Recreation Center?



| | 1 Just Right | 2 Need Broader Selection | 3 Don't Use | 4 Didn't Know You Had This | Rating Average | Response Count |
|---|--------------|--------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Adult exercise class | 25.1% (60) | 28.5% (68) | 41.0% (98) | 5.4% (13) | 2.27 | 239 |
| Adult informational class | 15.6% (35) | 20.5% (46) | 50.4% (113) | 13.4% (30) | 2.62 | 224 |
| Fitness room | 20.9% (49) | 26.1% (61) | 48.3% (113) | 4.7% (11) | 2.37 | 234 |
| Open gym | 23.0% (50) | 6.9% (15) | 64.1% (139) | 6.0% (13) | 2.53 | 217 |
| Adult athletic leagues | 15.7% (34) | 12.4% (27) | 59.4% (129) | 12.4% (27) | 2.69 | 217 |
| Youth athletic leagues/programs | 32.7% (71) | 13.8% (30) | 48.8% (106) | 4.6% (10) | 2.25 | 217 |
| Youth informational classes | 17.0% (36) | 11.8% (25) | 63.7% (135) | 7.5% (16) | 2.62 | 212 |
| Youth dance | 12.1% (26) | 9.3% (20) | 69.6% (149) | 8.9% (19) | 2.75 | 214 |
| Youth gymnastics | 16.0% (34) | 8.0% (17) | 66.7% (142) | 9.4% (20) | 2.69 | 213 |
| Special events (July 4th Parade & Festival, Holiday in the Park, Trolley Run, etc.) | 64.7% (145) | 12.1% (27) | 17.9% (40) | 5.4% (12) | 1.64 | 224 |
| Senior adult exercise classes | 15.7% (35) | 11.2% (25) | 66.8% (149) | 6.3% (14) | 2.64 | 223 |
| Senior adult informational classes | 10.0% (22) | 11.9% (26) | 68.5% (150) | 9.6% (21) | 2.78 | 219 |
| Cultural activities | 17.4% (37) | 20.7% (44) | 44.1% (94) | 17.8% (38) | 2.62 | 213 |
| Free activities (The Great Pumpkin Hunt, etc.) | 32.7% (72) | 16.8% (37) | 36.8% (81) | 13.6% (30) | 2.31 | 220 |
| Music classes | 8.8% (19) | 14.0% (30) | 59.5% (128) | 17.7% (38) | 2.86 | 215 |

| | | | | | | |
|--|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------|-----|
| Tennis court rentals | 22.3% (47) | 10.0% (21) | 63.0% (133) | 4.7% (10) | 2.50 | 211 |
| Facility/Pool rentals | 46.7% (98) | 7.1% (15) | 41.0% (86) | 5.2% (11) | 2.05 | 210 |
| Camp Paseo/Winter Day Camp | 29.1% (62) | 6.1% (13) | 58.2% (124) | 6.6% (14) | 2.42 | 213 |
| Specialty camps (Camp Tie Dye, Camp Tumble Bear, Mad Science, Lego etc.) | 29.1% (62) | 5.2% (11) | 56.3% (120) | 9.4% (20) | 2.46 | 213 |
| Online registration | 39.5% (85) | 10.7% (23) | 39.5% (85) | 10.2% (22) | 2.20 | 215 |
| Current registration process | 44.4% (96) | 16.2% (35) | 32.4% (70) | 6.9% (15) | 2.02 | 216 |
| After school programs | 11.2% (22) | 13.7% (27) | 62.9% (124) | 12.2% (24) | 2.76 | 197 |
| Other (please specify) | | | | | | 16 |
| answered question | | | | | | 259 |
| skipped question | | | | | | 42 |



12. Have you used bellairereg.com to register for a class/program/camp?

| | Response Percent | Response Count |
|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Yes | 27.1% | 73 |
| No | 72.9% | 196 |
| answered question | | 269 |
| skipped question | | 32 |

13. Have you used bellairereg.com to reserve a tennis court?

| | Response Percent | Response Count |
|---|---------------------|-------------------|
| Yes  | 4.5% | 12 |
| No  | 95.5% | 257 |
| answered question | | 269 |
| skipped question | | 32 |

14. Have you registered for a class/program by phone?

| | Response Percent | Response Count |
|---|---------------------|-------------------|
| Yes  | 19.9% | 54 |
| No  | 80.1% | 217 |
| answered question | | 271 |
| skipped question | | 30 |

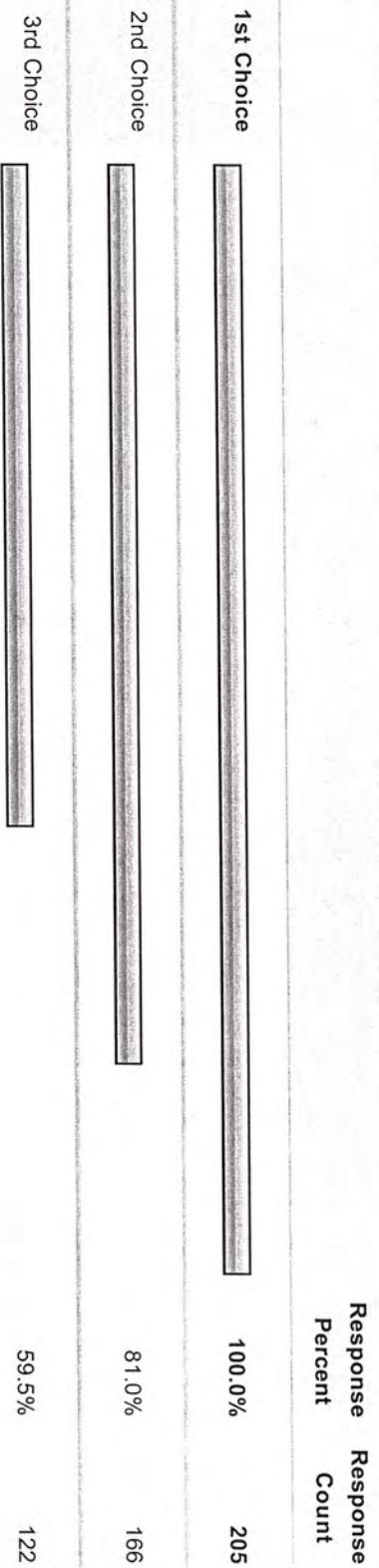
15. Have you reserved a tennis court by phone?

| | Response Percent | Response Count |
|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Yes | 7.5% | 20 |
| No | 92.5% | 245 |
| answered question | | 265 |
| skipped question | | 36 |

16. Overall, how important is the Bellaire Recreation Center to you?

| | Response Percent | Response Count |
|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Very Important | 50.0% | 142 |
| Somewhat Important | 32.7% | 93 |
| Not Very Important | 10.9% | 31 |
| Not Important | 6.3% | 18 |
| answered question | | 284 |
| skipped question | | 17 |

17. What do you believe are the three most important services, products or programming that the Bellaire Recreation Center currently offers?



answered question 205

skipped question. 96

18. What recreational programs or facilities would you like the City to offer that is not currently offered?

| | Response Count |
|-------------------|----------------|
| answered question | 113 |
| skipped question | 188 |

19. What suggestions do you have for improving Bellaire Recreation Center services?

| Response Count | |
|-------------------|-----|
| 129 | |
| answered question | 129 |
| skipped question | 172 |

20. Are you male or female?

| Response Percent | Response Count | |
|-------------------|----------------|--------|
| 27.1% | 77 | Male |
| 72.9% | 207 | Female |
| answered question | 284 | |
| skipped question | 17 | |



21. Which category below includes your age?

| | Response Percent | Response Count |
|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| 6 & under | 0.0% | 0 |
| 7-12 | 0.3% | 1 |
| 13-15 | 0.0% | 0 |
| 16-18 | 1.4% | 4 |
| 19-24 | 1.7% | 5 |
| 25-34 | 6.2% | 18 |
| 35-64 | 72.9% | 212 |
| 64 & older | 17.5% | 51 |
| answered question | | 291 |
| skipped question | | 10 |

22. How many children are living in your household?

| | Response Percent | Response Count |
|--------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Ages 3 & Under | 21.1% | 59 |
| Ages 4-6 | 16.8% | 47 |
| Ages 7-12 | 26.9% | 75 |
| Ages 13-15 | 9.3% | 26 |
| Ages 16-18 | 11.8% | 33 |
| No children in household | 44.4% | 124 |
| answered question | | 279 |
| skipped question | | 22 |

23. Are there other adults living in your household?

| | | Response Percent | Response Count |
|-------------------|--|---------------------|-------------------|
| Yes |  | 85.3% | 237 |
| No |  | 14.7% | 41 |
| If yes, how many? | | | 113 |
| answered question | | | 278 |
| skipped question | | | 23 |

24. Please check the category(ies) which best describe(s) you. Check all that apply.

| | Response Percent | Response Count |
|---|---------------------|-------------------|
| Full time student <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | 4.5% | 13 |
| Part time student <input type="checkbox"/> | 0.7% | 2 |
| Work full time <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | 40.8% | 118 |
| Work part time <input type="checkbox"/> | 17.3% | 50 |
| At home parent <input type="checkbox"/> | 19.7% | 57 |
| Currently unemployed <input type="checkbox"/> | 3.1% | 9 |
| Retired <input type="checkbox"/> | 22.5% | 65 |
| Caretaker <input type="checkbox"/> | 1.7% | 5 |
| answered question | | 289 |
| skipped question | | 12 |

25. Are you a Bellaire resident?

| | | Response Percent | Response Count |
|-------------------|--|---------------------|-------------------|
| Yes | | 82.7% | 239 |
| No | | 17.3% | 50 |
| answered question | | | 289 |
| skipped question | | | 12 |

26. Do you live inside or outside of Loop 610?

| | | Response Percent | Response Count |
|-------------------|--|---------------------|-------------------|
| Inside Loop 610 | | 47.9% | 138 |
| Outside Loop 610 | | 52.1% | 150 |
| answered question | | | 288 |
| skipped question | | | 13 |

27. How long have you been using the Bellaire Recreation Center?

| | Response Percent | Response Count |
|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Never | 8.8% | 25 |
| 1-5 years | 27.1% | 77 |
| 6-10 years | 21.8% | 62 |
| Less than 1 year | 4.2% | 12 |
| More than 10 years | 38.0% | 108 |

answered question 284

skipped question 17

28. Are you interested in someone from the Bellaire Recreation Center contacting you? If yes, please provide contact information below.

| | Response Count |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| answered question | 59 |
| skipped question | 242 |

APPENDIX C: FOCUS GROUP RESULTS



Bellaire Parks & Recreation Master Plan

Special Focus Group Meeting June 5, 2013

6 – 8 P.M.

CenterPoint Energy Conference Center – 7001 Fifth Street

Public Welcome. Written comments may be submitted to the attention of the Parks & Recreation Advisory Board in care of Jane Dembski, Director of Parks & Recreation by the following means: By mail: City of Bellaire, 7008 S. Rice Ave., Bellaire, Texas 77401; by delivery: Recreation Center 7008 Fifth St.; By email to jdembski@ci.bellaire.tx.us. All comments are due by noon on June 5, 2013.

Bellaire Parks and Recreation
713-662-8280
www.ci.bellaire.tx.us

Bellaire Parks and Recreation Master Plan **Update – Focus Group Report**

The City of Bellaire

Bellaire, Texas

June, 2013

CCA Project No. 113-028

Clark Condon Associates
10401 Stella Link Road
Houston, Texas 77025

Attachment: Parks Master Plan Final Draft 062215 (1643 : Public Hearing-Comp Plan)

Bellaire Parks and Recreation Master Plan Update – Focus Meeting**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

- I. Summary
- II. Analysis
- III. Notes
- IV. Sign in Sheet

Bellaire Parks and Recreation Master Plan Update – Focus Group Summary

The City of Bellaire held a Parks and Recreation focus group meeting June 5, 2013. The intent of the meeting was to encourage the community to voice their opinions and ideas for the future of the Bellaire Parks Master Plan Update. The discussion generated was both exciting and thoughtful.

Clark Condon Associates has categorized the many ideas generated and further summarized the wants and needs the community has identified for the City of Bellaire. The findings are as outlined below.

The topic of **Community Activities and Events** was the most discussed, mentioned a total of 21 times. The general consensus from the group was the desire to provide more multi-generational and multi-cultural activities and events that would foster a sense of community. Ideas ranged from food trucks in parks to block parties and community-wide festivals. Festivals, in particular, were highly discussed. Comparisons were made to the well-known Houston International Festival encouraging the idea for international, cultural, art and historical festivals. Bellaire, specifically, could be highlighted through the implementation of a Trolley Festival honoring the city's historical past.

Teen Age Group Activities and Programming was the second most talked about topic of the evening, mentioned 12 times. The public felt that young children and senior programming and recreation was well accounted for and very popular. Teens, however, fall in a middle ground that is often difficult to program effectively. When asked what type of recreation and programs they would like to have available to teens, ideas such as WiFi in parks, Frisbee golf, and concerts were mentioned. As an alternative to recreational and park activities, service and community programming was offered as a possibility in generating programs such as "Teens for Service" to get teens more active in the community and provide educational opportunities as well.

Recreational Facilities were mentioned 10 times and was both discussed and debated. Evergreen Park was praised for its successful mix of child play equipment and safety in the form of fencing; it was noted that this park is so successful that it is often over crowded. The community discussed the need for more open green space that could serve a multitude of

sports, competitive games, and general recreation. On the other hand, some participants voiced the need for more passive, quiet, calming spaces to escape the hectic sports lifestyle.

Many community members recognized the opportunity for Bellaire to expand their **public education programs and educational partnerships**. Nature and wildlife centers offer a nice way to create an educational outdoor environment. The existing City Library was mentioned as having the possibility of transforming into an “educational center” for the public. Beyond creating educational facilities, the idea of partnering with existing schools and colleges was discussed as a way of providing continuing education for adults and seniors alike.

Trails and Connectivity, previously named the number one need in Bellaire, was not forgotten at the June 5th meeting. Mentioned 8 times, the public repeated the need for more trail connectivity between parks, better accommodations for bike riders, and the possibility of connecting to Braes Bayou as well and the greater Houston area beyond.

Adult Age Group Programming was mentioned seven times. Activity suggestions such as tennis, dance, and fitness classes were brought up as ways to involve the adult community. It was also felt that adults would like the opportunity for a mix of sun and shade areas in parks for passive activities.

Community Identity was an important topic of the evening. The attendees felt that the parks and the City itself need a better sense of place which could be created with community gateways, standardized park signage, and wayfinding signage in the community.

Another topic that was mentioned repeatedly was **Public Relations and Marketing**. Not only can the City promote itself through the parks system, but there is an opportunity for community outreach. Some of the attendees were surprised to learn of certain programs and activities that the Parks Department has in place and it was felt that a greater effort at marketing the programs and activities to the community could promote usership.

Water in parks was also discussed. Ideas included passive and educational activities promoted by ponds or lakes, Splash Pads for active play and extension of the pool season, and basic comforts such as hydration stations.

And finally, **General Safety** was a topic of concern. This extended from safer trail connections to fencing at playgrounds. While not mentioned extensively, this was a topic that the attendees agreed were of utmost importance.

At the conclusion of the meeting it was mentioned that there was the opportunity for additional park space at Evergreen Park with the removal of City utility facilities. As the City moves forward, they should look at other areas where park space could be made available especially in the Southwest quadrant of the city which was noted as being underserved by parks. There are also many opportunities for partnership with local schools and recreation businesses that may be considered in meeting the future Parks and Recreation needs of the community.

Bellaire Parks and Recreation Mater Plan Update – Focus Group Analysis

I. Promote Sense of Community: Through Multigenerational Activities and Events

- A. Mentioned **21** times
- B. Topics of discussion (in no particular order)
 - Contests and Events
 - Block Parties
 - Opportunities for all age groups
 - Multi-generational Recreation
 - Food – Cafes in Parks
 - Food Trucks
 - Cupcake Truck
 - Gathering Spaces
 - Skills tournament recreation
 - Welcome feeling
 - Sense of community
 - Family programs
 - Holiday events – Halloween
 - Farmer’s Market
 - Community garden
 - Houston International Festival
 - Trolley festival
 - Art festival
 - Cultural programming – international festivals
 - Festivals
 - Contests

II. Teen Age Group Programming and Recreation

- A. Mentioned **12** times
- B. Topics of discussion (in no particular order)
 - Older children/teen programming
 - Frisbee golf
 - Mobile hot spots
 - Teens

- Recreation center
- WiFi
- Picnic in the park
- Service programs
- “Teens for Service”
- Community service
- Music/concerts
- Frisbee golf

III. Recreational Facilities

- A. Mentioned **10** times
- B. Topics of discussion (in no particular order)
 - Evergreen play equipment
 - Outdoor board games
 - Sports Fields
 - Regional facilities
 - Open fields – multi-use
 - Basketball courts
 - Passive recreation – cool, quiet, relaxing
 - Competitive sports fields
 - Green space – open space
 - City facilities

IV. Education and Educational Partnerships

- A. Mentioned **8** times
- B. Topics of discussion (in no particular order)
 - Wildlife habitat and education
 - Native plant education
 - Library as education center
 - Discovery Center
 - Education
 - Education partnerships
 - Continuing education
 - Partnerships with school programs

V. Trails and Connectivity

- A. Mentioned **8** times
- B. Topics of discussion (in no particular order)
 - Trail study
 - Bike trails - #1 need
 - Connectivity
 - Connectivity to the Bayou
 - Bike share program
 - Sidewalks
 - Dog walking
 - Trail connections to existing parks

VI. Adult Age Group Programming and Recreation

- A. Mentioned **7** times
- B. Topics of discussion (in no particular order)
 - Adults
 - Tennis
 - Dance
 - Exercise
 - Fitness classes
 - Adult programming
 - Mix of sun and shade

VII. Community Identity and Wayfinding

- A. Mentioned **6** times
- B. Topics of discussion (in no particular order)
 - Identity
 - Sense of Place
 - Example: Museum District
 - Signage
 - Gateways
 - Redesign of current wayfinding

VIII. Public Relations and Marketing

- A. Mentioned **4** times
- B. Topics of discussion (in no particular order)
 - City promotion through park systems
 - Regional promotion
 - Public relations
 - Community outreach

IX. Water

- A. Mentioned **4** times
- B. Topics of discussion (in no particular order)
 - Passive and Active uses for water
 - Ponds and fountains
 - Spray grounds
 - “Hydration Station”

X. General Safety

- A. Mentioned **3** times
- B. Topics of discussion (in no particular order)
 - Fencing at areas dedicated to young children
 - Safety for children
 - Walkability - safety



CLARK CONDON
ASSOCIATES
LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE

MEETING NOTES

MEETING DATE: June 5, 2013

ISSUE DATE: June 7, 2013

PROJECT: Bellaire Parks MP Update Focus Group

CCA PROJECT No: 113-028

ATTENDEES: See attached Sign In Sheet

DISTRIBUTION: City of Bellaire, file

Outreach Meeting

Pre-K fencing
Safety for young kids
Evergreen play equipment
Wildlife
Native plants
Library as education center
Quality of life
Water - passive and active - ponds, fountains
Spraygrounds
Hydration station
Outdoor board games
Contests, events, skills tournaments - Bocce ball
Block parties
Senior group - continuing programs
Multigenerational
Walkability - safety
Therapy pool
Fields
Regional facilities
Open fields - multi-use
Basketball courts
City promotion through parks
Older children/teens
Parking
Meditation
Discovery center
Education
Adults - tennis, dance
Education partnerships
All age groups
Food - cafe
Foot trucks
Cupcake truck



CLARK CONDON
ASSOCIATES
 LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE

Cool, quiet, relax, art, passive
 Seniors
 Trail study
 Bike trails - #1 need
 Connectivity
 Bayou
 Adult programming
 Frisbee golf
 Mobile hot spots
 Mix of shade and sun
 Teens - rec center, wifi, picnic in the park
 Service programs
 Teens for service
 Community service
 Music - concerts
 Gathering spaces
 Public forum
 Movie night
 Frisbee golf
 Welcome feeling
 Bike share
 Western side of city
 Northwest side in need
 Sidewalks
 Dog walking
 Trails connection parks
 Sense of community
 Family programs
 Holiday events - Halloween
 Competitive field sports
 Green space
 Continuing educational
 Regional promotion
 PR
 Community outreach
 Farmer's market
 Community garden
 Partnership with schools programs
 Adults - basketball, exercise, classes, fitness
 Identity
 Sense of place
 Museum district
 Houston Festival - themes, international
 Trolley festival
 Art festival
 Pedestrian safety

10401 Stella Link Road Houston, Texas 77025
 TEL 713.871.1414 FAX 713.871.0888
 www.clarkcondon.com



CLARK CONDON
ASSOCIATES
LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE

Signage - gateways
Cultural programming
Festivals
Contests
Child involvement
City facilities
Redesign - wayfinding

END OF NOTES

Should any recipients find the information herein incorrect please, contact us immediately at 713-871-1414.

Attachment: Parks Master Plan Final Draft 0622215 (1643 : Public Hearing-Comp Plan)

APPENDIX D: MATRIX OF FUTURE PARK IMPROVEMENTS

Bellaire Master Plan Matrix

| | Project Summary | FY2015 | FY2016 | FY2017 | FY2018 | FY2019 | FY2020 | FY2021 | FY2022 | FY2023 | FY2024 |
|--------------------------------|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Bellaire Town Square | Evaluate status of park after construction of Municipal Facilities, update and revise park master plan if necessary, Implement park improvements based upon evaluation of Master Plan | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bellaire Family Aquatic Center | South deck improvements - concrete | | | | | | | | | | |
| | North deck improvements - wood/recycled plastic deck | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Replace play structure in recreation pool | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Install drainage at rock area at big slide | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Install shade cover over water fall and replace existing shade canopies | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Installation of security cameras | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Install cabanas along wood deck | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bellaire Zindler | Upgrade and automate ball field poles and lights | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Upgrade and automate tennis court lights | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Netting of right field | | | | | | | | | | |
| Recreation Center | Construction design phase | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Construction upgrades: lobby, showers, bathroom, floors, ceiling, doors, etc. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Driscoll | Add Lighting to path | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Perimeter fencing west and east end & landscaping entry | | | | | | | | | | |
| Evelyn's | 5 acre park being master planned and developed by Conservancy | | | | | | | | | | |
| Evergreen | Master Plan (includes previous water tank land) | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Phase 1 design- Pool Area and parking lot | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Phase 1 construction | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Phase 2 design- general park areas | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Phase 2 construction | | | | | | | | | | |
| Feld | Master Plan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Refurbish parking lot | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Replace ball field fence and light system | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Upgrade tennis center fencing and lighting system | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Continue perimeter black aluminum fencing | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Irrigation upgrade | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Park lighting | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Sidewalk replacement & reconstruction of concrete behind backstop | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Replace playground equipment and site amenities | | | | | | | | | | |
| Joe Gaither | Replace playground equipment and site amenities | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Shade cover over playground equipment | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Perimeter fencing at park | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lafayette | Phase 1 improvements: playground, fence, irrigation, grounds, dog park, landscaping, benches, tables, etc. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Permanent restroom design | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Restroom Construction | | | | | | | | | | |
| Locust | Improve landscaping at cul-de-sac | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loftin | Replace Playground Equipment | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Shade cover over playground equipment and Entry Arch into playground | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Perimeter fencing along west half of park | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Irrigation system | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mulberry | Upgrade and automate tennis lights | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Replace tennis fencing | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Upgrade and automate ball field lights | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Shade cover over playground equipment | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Replace playground equipment | | | | | | | | | | |
| Paseo | Install dog waste receptacles and dog water fountain | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Trolley Esplanade Renovation- confirm master plan and develop construction drawings | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Trolley Esplanade Renovation - Implementation of Plan: demolition, drainage, pole lights, site lighting, interpretive graphics, festival lights, low wall with graphics, trolley tracks pattern, bollards, special paving at trolley turn table, special paving at entry and central plaza, sidewalks, curb ramps, fencing, trees, ornamental trees, shrubs, groundcover sod, irrigation, lift and level trolley slob | | | | | | | | | | |
| Russ Pitman | Gateway Plan as first Phase of an overall plan as per NDC | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Upgrade parking lot lights | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Replace fire alarm system | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Perimeter fencing | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ware | Small picnic pavilion | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Perimeter fencing | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Shade cover for playground equipment | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Replace playground equipment | | | | | | | | | | |
| Newcastle | Re-construct trail from Bellaire to Glenmont - concrete - PW | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Pedestrian trail light design and construction drawings | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Pedestrian trail lights and landscaping | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Add Doggie Waste Stations & Trash Receptacles | | | | | | | | | | |
| Holly Trail | Master Plan with Phases: | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Phase 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Phase 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Trails | Trail master plan | | | | | | | | | | |
| Signs | Park Signage master plan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Implement City wide Park sign plan | | | | | | | | | | |
| Park Standards | General park improvements related to identified park standards as outlined in master plan (benches, drinking fountains, trash containers, lights, etc.) | | | | | | | | | | |

Attachment: Parks Master Plan Final Draft 062215 (1643 : Public Hearing-Comp Plan)



CITY OF BELLAIRE

Planning and Zoning Commission

June 10, 2015

To: Mayor and City Council
From: Winfred Frazier, Chairman, Planning & Zoning Commission
CC: John McDonald, Director of Community Development
Subject: Report and Recommendation on the five-year update to the City of Bellaire's 2009 Comprehensive Plan

As required by Section 6.12 of the City of Bellaire's 2009 Comprehensive Plan, an evaluation and appraised report should be prepared every 5 years to identify and evaluate the following:

- (1) Summary of major actions and interim plan amendments undertaken over the last 5 years
- (2) Major issues in the community and how these issues have changed over time
- (3) Changes in the assumptions, trends, and base studies data
- (4) Ability of the plan to continue to support the progress toward achieving the community's goals.

On May 12, 2015, The Planning and Zoning Commission held a public hearing for the purpose of reviewing the five-year update as prepared by Gary Mitchell of Kendig Keast Collaborative. Also included in this update is the addition of a Parks Master Plan as an appendix.

Any and all persons desiring to be heard in connection with the update to the Comprehensive Plan and the inclusion of a Parks Master Plan were invited to speak before the Commission. Public comments during the hearing included one (1) resident who spoke against the revisions. The concerns included:

- Unreliable estimates and interpretations
- Too lengthy
- Contradicting information
- Lack of a glossary
- Typos

RECOMMENDATION

At their subsequent meeting held on June 9, 2015, and after due consideration and discussion, the Commission voted 6-0 to recommend approval of the revisions to the Comprehensive Plan, with the inclusion of the Parks Master Plan to City Council.

VOTE OF THE COMMISSION

Members Present and voting FOR this recommendation to City Council:

Win Frazier, Lynne Skinner, Marc Steinberg, Dirk Stiggins, Bill Thorogood, Christopher Butler

Members present and voting AGAINST this recommendation to City Council:

None

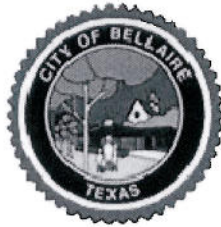
Members absent:

Paul Simmons

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Tim Flaherty". The signature is written in a cursive, flowing style with a large initial "T" and "F".

**Planning and Zoning
Commission**

City Council Chambers, First Floor of
City Hall
Bellaire, TX 77401



Meeting: 05/12/15 06:00 PM
Department: Development Services
Category: Public Hearing
Department Head: John McDonald
DOC ID: 1577

**SCHEDULED
PUBLIC HEARING (ID #
1577)**

Item Title:

Public hearing on the five year update to the 2009 City of Bellaire Comprehensive Plan, to include amendments to the Future Land Use Map, a review of the City's Goals and Guiding Principles, and the addition of a Parks Master Plan as an appendix.

Background/Summary:

The public hearing on the proposed update to the 2009 Comprehensive Plan is scheduled for May 12. Beginning in October of last year, the Commission worked with Gary Mitchell of Kendig Keast Collaborative to review the Comprehensive Plan. The update amends the plan as necessary to allow for the inclusion of more current information, to address the progress made in the first five years, and to take into account the course of development in Bellaire. Additionally, the Park Master Plan, prepared and recommended for approval by the Parks and Recreation Advisory Board, is included as an appendix to the plan.

Attached is a summary of proposed changes to the Comprehensive Plan and the updated plan itself. Consideration of this item is tentatively scheduled for June 9. Additionally, there will be an update provided to City Council at their June 1 meeting.

ATTACHMENTS:

- Bellaire PZ Hearing - Comp Plan Update Summary 05 12 15 (PDF)
- Chapter 1 - Introduction DRAFT 04 07 15 (PDF)
- Chapter 2 - Land Use and Community Character DRAFT 04 07 15 (PDF)
- Chapter 2 New Sidebar 06 04 15 (PDF)
- Map 2.2 Future Land Use 04_22_15 (PDF)
- Chapter 3 - Mobility DRAFT 04 07 15 (PDF)
- Chapter 4 - Public Infrastructure and Services DRAFT 04 07 15 (PDF)
- Chapter 5 - Comm Area Dev and Enhancement DRAFT 04 07 15 (PDF)
- Chapter 6 - Implementation DRAFT 05 04 15 (PDF)
- Master Plan approved on 032515 (PDF)

Planning & Zoning Commission Hearing Bellaire Comprehensive Plan 5-Year Update

Proposed revisions to the City's Comprehensive Plan, as last adopted in November 2009, are the focus of the Commission public hearing on May 12. This follows workshop discussions with and input from the Commission and City staff over the last seven months since October 2014.

The potential content updates are indicated within the document by "legislative edits" (strikethroughs and underscores). Additionally, a revised version of Map 2.2, Future Land Use & Character, is part of the update package. Also, a revised version of Table 6.1, Priority Action Agenda, is included in Chapter 6, Implementation. Finally, the City's newly updated Parks Master Plan is proposed to be added as an appendix to the Comprehensive Plan. This would also result in removal of the Goal 2.3 table from Chapter 2, which had previously addressed parks and recreation issues and needs within the Comprehensive Plan.

Significant Updates to Comprehensive Plan

Aside from minor "housekeeping" updates (inserting newer facts and figures, removing outdated or no longer relevant content, etc.), itemized below are a sampling of more significant content changes.

Chapter 1 – Introduction

Updates to the entire Community Overview section (pages 1.7-1.15 in the revisions draft) to reflect newer data from and since Census 2010, including these notable items:

- **Larger Households:** Since 2000, the average household size in Bellaire has increased from 2.58 to 2.78 persons. This likely reflects Bellaire's ongoing role as a great place to raise children. This is also one way that population may grow in Bellaire even without a substantial increase in housing units. [Page 1.8]
- **Population Outlook:** The 2009 plan reflected regional projections that Bellaire would peak at just under 18,000 residents and then begin to decline in population to about 17,300 by 2040. The newest available Regional Growth Forecast from the Houston-Galveston Area Council, as of fourth quarter 2014, now shows Bellaire surpassing the 19,000 population mark by 2040. This reflects a definite uptick in population growth within central Houston in general as much as any significant change in growth fundamentals for Bellaire – although the household size trend pointed out above bears monitoring in the years ahead. [Page 1.9]
- **Residential Renewal:** U.S. Census Bureau estimates through 2012 suggest that Bellaire has likely already passed the point where more than half of its housing has been built since 1990 or later (was estimated at 48.9 percent in 2012), reflecting the teardown/rebuild wave of recent decades. [Page 1.14]

Chapter 2 – Land Use & Character

- Text updates in various locations for consistency with zoning ordinance and map amendments adopted over the last few years based on action recommendations in the 2009 Comprehensive Plan.
- The following proposed revisions to **Map 2.2, Future Land Use & Character**:
 - Elimination of the "Schools" designation such that all campuses are now included within residential designations to signal the desired future use for any property that is no longer used for a school.
 - Likewise, elimination of the "Places of Worship" designation such that the locations of nearly all places of worship are now shown as residential to match Bellaire's zoning for such uses. The sole exception is the current church property at the southeast corner of Bellaire Boulevard and South

Rice Avenue, which is indicated as Commercial Mixed Use given its location at this busy intersection and near the new CMU zoning district. (The satellite church building to the east across 3rd Street is included in Suburban Residential.)

- Change of the CenterPoint property in northeast Bellaire from Business Park to Corridor Mixed Use along the Bissonnet frontage and to General Residential on the remainder of the property northward between Mulberry Lane and the railroad corridor.
- Addition of a Residential-Office Mix category for properties around Bissonnet, between West Loop 610 and South Rice Avenue, that were not included in the new CMU zoning district.
- Removal of all light rail transit references from the map along the north City limits at Westpark. Also, removal of the Transit Center symbol on Bellaire Boulevard, and addition of a Bellaire-Uptown Transit Center symbol along Westpark.
- Within the goals/considerations/actions tables at the end of Chapter 2, highlighting of items accomplished since the 2009 plan.

Chapter 3 – Mobility

- No significant content updates other than updated clips from the newest City of Houston Bikeways Map to highlight available bike routes and links within and around Bellaire. [Page 3.8]
- As elsewhere throughout the plan, adjustment of references to light rail transit (especially on page 3.9) to reflect the latest direction of METRO and Uptown Houston on area transit improvements.

Chapter 4 – Public Infrastructure & Services

- Updated text to reflect municipal facility improvements completed and considered since 2009. [Pages 4.13-4.17]

Chapter 5 – Commercial Area Development & Enhancement

- Various text updates within the chapter and in the goals/considerations/actions tables at the end of Chapter 5 to highlight items accomplished since the 2009 plan.
- Updated text (on page 5.2) to clarify that the City Manager and Director of Development Services “are primarily responsible for economic development as part of their overall duties and—in close collaboration with the Mayor and City Council—can speak on behalf of the City and advance its interests in this area.” (Discussion in the 2009 plan indicated the possibility of a new or contract position for this function.)
- A potential new action item under Goal 5.3, Consideration 1, to “Conduct an in-depth evaluation of areas within the Suburban Office and Business Park designations on the Future Land Use & Character map in this Comprehensive Plan to consider ‘what if’ scenarios of their desired re-use if the current uses were discontinued at some future point.”

Chapter 6 – Implementation

- As noted above, an updated version of **Table 6.1, Priority Action Agenda**, and associated new text to reflect near-term and ongoing priorities at the time of this Comprehensive Plan update in Spring 2015, and to highlight accomplishments since the 2009 plan. [Pages 6.7-6.9]



H. Closure of the Public Hearing

Motion: a motion was made by Commissioner Simmons and seconded by Commissioner Stiggins to close the public hearing.

Vote: the motion carried on a unanimous vote of 5-0.

The public hearing was closed at 6:55 PM.

2. Public hearing on the five year update to the 2009 City of Bellaire Comprehensive Plan, to include amendments to the Future Land Use Map, a review of the City's Goals and Guiding Principles, and the addition of a Parks Master Plan as an appendix.

A. Presentation of the Public Hearing Process

Mr. McDonald explained the public hearing process.

B. Presentation by the Applicant

Gary Mitchell, Kendig Keast Collaborative-Mr. Mitchell explained that this is an interim update to the Comprehensive Plan, in other words, simply housekeeping edits in terms of facts and figures, as well as updates to the Future Land Use Map and the Action Agenda Table. He stated that the 2009 plan was completed just prior to the 2010 Census, and those numbers are included as part of the update. Mr. Mitchell stated that one figure of interest is the increase in the number of persons per household. He then pointed out that the projections in the plan are not focused specifically on Bellaire, but are based on the Houston Galveston Area Council's regional estimates. Mr. Mitchell mentioned that Bellaire would not be adding a significant amount of homes in the future, however, the increase in the number of persons per household will impact the population. He then moved on to the Future Land Use Map and explained that school and church designations have been changed to reflect residential, with the exception of ChristChurch Presbyterian at the corner of South Rice and Bellaire Boulevard, which the Commission agreed is located in more of a commercial area and should be designated as such. Mr. Mitchell also mentioned that the Centerpoint property is being designated as Corridor Mixed-Use (CMU) along the Bissonnet frontage, matching the depth across Mulberry, with a General Residential designation for the remainder of the property. He then discussed the properties designated as RM-2-0 that were not included within the new CMU Zoning District, and stated that he has called out those properties on the map. Mr. Mitchell informed the Commission that references to light rail have been removed from the map, as well as the current transit center located on Bellaire Boulevard. He stated that another part of the update was the reformatting of the goal tables and the inclusion of the City's accomplishments, including the creation of new zoning districts and the implementation of design standards for commercial properties and multi family properties. Mr. Mitchell then mentioned that there is a new statement included in one of the action tables to look at the properties that are currently along Loop 610 to determine how those properties would be designated in the future. He then moved on to the implementation table that has been re-formatted and updated to reflect changes since the 2009 plan. Lastly, Mr. Mitchell mentioned text that had been added to the end of the plan highlighting some topics that are currently on the City's agenda.

C. Staff Findings

No findings were presented by the Staff.

D. Public Comments

- i. Persons at the meeting who have indicated their desire to address the Commission by submitting the form provided shall have three (3) minutes each to present comments concerning the Application. This time limit may be extended to five (5) minutes at the discretion of the Chair with the consent of the Commission.**

Lynn McBee-Ms. McBee stated that there are many interpretations and unreliable estimates that she is concerned about within the Comprehensive Plan. She added that it is far too long and that some of the information is misleading and contradicts itself. Ms. McBee felt that a glossary would help readers to better navigate the material, and also mentioned that there are many typos within the Parks Master Plan.

E. Response of Applicant

Mr. Mitchell stated that he cannot respond to Ms. McBee's concerns without knowing, specifically, which facts and figures she is referring to. He added that he would leave it to the Commission to judge whether information is useful. Mr. Mitchell pointed out that there is a glossary at the back of the plan.

F. Questions from the Commission

Commissioner Simmons asked if there had been any discussion about pass-through traffic within the City of Bellaire.

Mr. Mitchell stated that the Mobility section of the plan recognizes the fact that Bellaire is an enclave city with major arterials. He also mentioned that the City is currently doing a mobility study.

Mr. McDonald confirmed that the City is currently involved in a multi-year mobility study taking into account traffic counts, as well as the impact that the 290/610 interchange project will have on Bellaire.

Commissioner Simmons explained that his main concern is with the R.O.W. that exists on Bissonnet and Bellaire and the future population growth of Houston. He stated that Bellaire has no R.O.W. for expansion, and will be impacted greatly by the increase in the population of surrounding areas.

Commissioner Butler suggested adding a holding capacity table showing areas that could potentially bring an increase to the population within the City of Bellaire, and the approximate number of dwellings each area could accommodate.

Mr. Mitchell stated that he could provide that for a few specific sites, but not city wide.

Commissioner Butler asked if the Future Land Use Map could show the Paseo extending further with the removal of the transit center.

Mr. Mitchell explained that it is currently designated as R.O.W, meaning that it would need to be abandoned as a transit center first.

Commissioner Butler pointed out that changing the designation on the Future Land Use Map would not change the zoning, it would simply show the intent for the property.

Mr. Mitchell mentioned that it could be designated that way, but all of the others are specifically called out as city parks. He stated that if it was changed to park land it would need a footnote explaining the designation.

Commissioner Butler stated that he was very disappointed that there were not more residents present for the public hearing and asked if this item could be held over for another month in order to get more feedback.

Mr. McDonald explained that the rest of the meetings have been tentatively scheduled, but that the Commission could choose to push the timeline back if they felt that it was necessary.

Commissioner Skinner pointed out that regardless of the actions that the City takes to notify its residents of public hearings, most will not participate until the proposed project is in their own backyard. She felt that delaying the process would not accomplish much.

Commissioner Stiggins agreed.

Chairman Frazier asked if there was anything on the table with regard to the METRO Transit Center property.

Mr. McDonald stated that discussions have taken place, but nothing has been set in stone. He then asked Mr. Miller if it was addressed within the Parks Master Plan.

Mr. Miller explained that it is not addressed within their plan.

Mr. McDonald stated that the Parks Department is aware of the general inclination of extending Paseo, but felt that since the Parks Master Plan does not address it, the designation should stay as it is on the Future Land Use Map.

Chairman Frazier asked if there have been any changes/issues within the UV-T Zoning District that would relate to the Comprehensive Plan update.

Mr. McDonald explained that there are currently some environmental issues stemming from the Walmart property, and what it was previously, but didn't feel that it would have any affect on the future development of the UV-T. However, he did feel that the transition from what was supposed to be a rail station to the possibility of a bus rapid transit may lead to a point of re-evaluation for the UV-T.

Chairman Frazier asked if staff knew of any possibility of CenterPoint vacating their property.

Mr. McDonald stated that CenterPoint has never indicated to the City that they were planning on vacating the property. He added that the City can reach out to them regarding that.

Chairman Frazier asked if the Comprehensive Plan was missing anything that would allow for more urbanization within the City, and if that was something that needs to be taken into consideration.

Mr. Mitchell felt that people move to Bellaire to own a home in a central location, and that the idea of urbanization was not part of Bellaire's appeal.

Commissioner Butler suggested focusing the efforts on getting more residents present for the public hearing before the City Council and urged the Commission to think about the options for doing that, prior to the next meeting.

Commissioner Skinner felt that it should continue on its current schedule, but if the Commission decided to push it back then it should be extended until the fall to avoid summer vacations.

Chairman Frazier pointed out that the 2009 plan was voted on in November and there was still very little citizen participation. He agreed that it would be appropriate for the Commissioners to think about ways to better publicize it for the hearing before City Council.

Commissioner Stiggins mentioned that residents tend to pay more attention to topics that are before City Council. He suggested sending it forward in order to spur more reaction, and if needed City Council can send it back to the Commission for further review.

The Commissioners thanked Mr. Mitchell for all of his hard work on such an extensive document.

G. Invitation for Written Comments, if applicable

Mr. McDonald stated that written comments will be accepted until 5:00 PM on June 3, 2015.

H. Closure of the Public Hearing

Motion: a motion was made by Commissioner Skinner and seconded by Commissioner Simmons to close the public hearing.

Vote: the motion passed on a unanimous vote of 5-0.

The public hearing was closed at 7:50 PM.

VI. CURRENT BUSINESS (ITEMS FOR DISCUSSION, CONSIDERATION, AND/OR POSSIBLE ACTION)

1. Approval of the Planning and Zoning Commission's Report and Recommendation to City Council commenting on the consistency of the Five-Year Capital Improvement Plan with the adopted Comprehensive Plan.

Mr. McDonald explained that this item follows on the presentation of the Capital Improvement Plan (CIP) given by Assistant City Manager, Diane White, at the Commission's last meeting. He stated that this is the Commission's opportunity to submit comments on the consistency of the CIP with the adopted Comprehensive Plan. Mr. McDonald informed the Commission that included within their packets was a draft recommendation letter that was left blank to allow for the addition of comments.

Chairman Frazier also mentioned that some comments from him were also included in the packet.

Commissioner Stiggins asked if the Commission could have more time for review.



CITY OF BELLAIRE TEXAS

MAYOR AND COUNCIL

JULY 13, 2015

Council Chamber

Public Hearing and Regular Session

6:00 PM

7008 S. RICE AVENUE
BELLAIRE, TX 77401

I. SPECIAL SESSION (PUBLIC HEARING) - 6:00 P.M.

A. Call to Order and Announcement of a Quorum - Dr. Philip L. Nauert, Mayor.

Dr. Philip L. Nauert, Mayor, called the Special Session (Public Hearing) before the City Council of the City of Bellaire, Texas, to order at 6:07 p.m. on Monday, July 13, 2015. Mayor Nauert announced that a quorum of the members of City Council were present as set forth in the table below.

| Full Name | Title | Status | |
|--------------|---------------|---------|--|
| Nauert | Mayor | Present | |
| B. Nathan | Mayor Pro Tem | Present | |
| J. Reed | Councilman | Present | |
| Avioli Sr. | Councilman | Present | |
| Appas | Councilman | Absent | |
| McLaughlan | Councilman | Present | |
| S. Friedberg | Councilman | Present | |
| Hofmann | City Manager | Present | |
| Dutton | City Clerk | Present | |
| Donald | Director | Present | |

B. Reading of Notice of Public Hearing - Tracy L. Dutton, City Clerk.

Tracy L. Dutton, City Clerk, read the "Notice of Public Hearing" regarding an application and request for a specific use permit to allow for the construction of a youth worship building at 4609 Bellaire Boulevard, Bellaire, Harris County, Texas.

City Clerk Dutton indicated that notices regarding the public hearing were mailed to property owners of record within 200 feet of the site of the requested specific use permit. The public hearing was originally scheduled to be held on July 6, 2015. As soon as City Staff learned that City Council needed to change the meeting due to the Fourth of July holiday, notices were mailed to advise the same property owners of record about the change in public hearing date from July 6, 2015, to July 13, 2015.

C. Summary of Public Hearing Procedures - Paul A. Hofmann, City Manager.

Paul A. Hofmann, City Manager, summarized the public hearing procedures for the evening.

Minutes Acceptance: Minutes of Jul 13, 2015 6:00 PM (Approval or Correction of Minutes:)

D. Presentation - West University Baptist Church/Crosspoint Church Specific Use Permit:

Docket # SU-2015-01-Public Hearing on an application and request submitted by Roy Harper AIA & Associates, on behalf of applicant and property owner Crosspoint Church/West University Baptist Church, for a specific use permit to allow for the construction of a youth worship building at 4609 Bellaire Boulevard, Bellaire, Harris County, Texas, in the R-3 Zoning District. {Requirement of Chapter 24, Planning and Zoning, Article V, Zoning Regulations, Division 2, Zoning District Regulations, Section 24-532 B. (2) b), R-3 Residential District} - Presentation by Representative(s) of Roy Harper AIA & Associates; Requested by John McDonald, Director of Development Services.

Roy Harper, introduced himself and Crosspoint Church Campus Pastor Shannon Tanner to members of City Council. Mr. Harper Indicated that he was the architect for the project under consideration and a long-time member of Crosspoint Church.

Pastor Shannon Tanner began his presentation by noting that there was a three-fold purpose for the youth building under consideration this evening. First, the church wanted to make an impact on the next generation of leaders by providing a place for teenagers to belong. Secondly, the church wished to upgrade and enhance their campus, as well as to better utilize their existing property. Thirdly, the church envisioned the youth building as a community enhancement. For example, reference was made to the long history the church had in partnering with several City departments and Horn and Condit Elementary Schools for the use of church's facilities.

Pastor Tanner stated that the church had purchased their property in 2004. The piece of property that the church wished to build their youth building on was part of the property originally purchased in 2004.

Through the specific use permit process and variance process, the church had gone before the Bellaire Planning and Zoning Commission and the Bellaire Board of Adjustment. The church also had a history of being good neighbors to those residents that lived on Bellaire Court. The church met with the residents and implemented some changes to minimize any adverse effects on adjacent properties (i.e., the windows and driveway were moved).

Pastor Tanner also referenced the City's criteria that must be met in order to obtain a specific use permit. Criteria included meeting the standards set forth in Chapter 24 of the City's Code, minimizing any adverse effects on adjacent property (see preceding paragraph), minimizing any adverse effect to adjacent property values (reference was made to the increase in property values on Mulberry Lane as a result of the Coptic Orthodox Church project), posing no burden on public facilities and services, and having adequate financial and technical capacity to complete the project. Pastor Tanner advised that the church met the City's criteria.

A rendering of the facility (facade and interior) was shown to members of City Council. Pastor Tanner indicated that the front door of the facility had been moved to the northeast side of the building away from Bellaire Court and that the driveway had been reoriented to Bellaire Boulevard.

Also of note were the hours of operation, which would be limited (i.e., not late at night) and lighting, which would be positioned to point downward and away from

residences. Pastor Tanner closed by turning the floor over to Roy Harper, Architect.

Roy Harper, Architect, provided several slides depicting the site plan to members of City Council. It was noted that the youth building would consist of 7,000 square feet with an equal amount of floor space on each of the two floors. Folding glass walls would be used to close or open the areas. Additionally, the second floor had a modified commercial kitchen and the building was designed to encapsulate any noise transmissions. Interior spaces were also designed to aid in abating noise levels.

E. Recognition of Citizens and/or Other Interested Parties - Dr. Philip L. Nauert, Mayor.

Stanley Novy, MD:

Dr. Novy addressed City Council and noted that he lived close to the proposed youth building. He advised that the church had tried very hard to be a good neighbor. The concern that remained was the fact that the youth building was larger than any of the homes on Bellaire Court. Dr. Novy advised that the Crosspoint Church property had been a residence at one time.

The addition of the youth building would be a marked change in Dr. Novy's opinion. He indicated that he backed up to the church and his property value was significantly less than those who lived across the street.

In closing, Dr. Novy stated that this was a fine project, but the residents were concerned about the added number of people that might be there and the possible impact to the quiet cul-de-sac of Bellaire Court. He also urged City Council to consider asking the church to provide nice landscaping on their property along the fence line.

Michael Donohue:

Mr. Donohue addressed City Council and indicated that he had spoken with Mr. Harper just before the meeting and learned that there was no documentation related to a traffic study for the project.

He continued and advised that there were 15 cars from Crosspoint Church parking on Teas Street every Sunday. It was noted that the Church's existing parking lot had the capacity to hold the cars that were parking on Teas Street.

Reference was made to a truck that parked on Teas Street every Sunday before 8:00 a.m. Mr. Donohue's issue with the driver of the vehicle was the fact that the truck blocked his driveway. Mr. Donohue spoke with the driver and the driver's conduct was now exemplary.

In closing, Mr. Donohue advised that he had purchased some yellow cones and put them up every Sunday morning to ensure that he could get out of his driveway. He stated that the possibilities outlined by Mr. Harper could solve the problems that he and his neighbors had on Teas Street with respect to overflow parking.

Lynn McBee:

Ms. McBee addressed City Council and indicated that she had attended two hearings on this matter by the Bellaire Planning and Zoning Commission, as well as the hearing on

the variance by the Bellaire Board of Adjustment.

Earlier this year, a variance was granted to the applicant to meet less than the minimum required area for a church. The difference was approximately 400 square feet. At the time the variance was requested, there were no site or architectural plans for the project.

Ms. McBee continued and stated that the problem Bellaire had was being caught between two conflicting public purposes. She understood that and indicated that there was a place for a church. When the Bellaire Planning and Zoning Commission moved to act on the application, the following conditions were proposed: 1) no permanent speakers shall be installed in the rear of the building; 2) all activities shall cease by 10:00 p.m.; and 3) the use of the property by groups other than the church were limited to the number of hours consistent with the church's regular use and size and consistent with the requirements of the Fire Code. Ms. McBee suggested that the third condition was too vague. In all, the conditions proposed by the Bellaire Planning and Zoning Commission were far too general in her opinion.

Ms. McBee closed by noting that the only thing that protected the residents were the conditions imposed by City Council in granting a specific use permit. She urged City Council to make the conditions specific and clear and to reduce the wording by the Bellaire Planning and Zoning Commission. She suggested stating that there would be no speakers or cooking in the facility.

F. Questions from the Mayor and City Council - Dr. Philip L. Nauert, Mayor.

Dr. Philip L. Nauert, Mayor, opened the floor for questions of the applicant and architect from City Council. Following questions, Mayor Nauert closed the public hearing.

G. Close of Public Hearing - Dr. Philip L. Nauert, Mayor.

Prior to closing the public hearing, **Dr. Philip L. Nauert, Mayor**, reviewed the City Council Rules of Procedure regarding oral comments and written comments. It was noted that oral comments would not be received following the close of the public hearing. Written comments, however, could be submitted to the City Council in care of the City Clerk until noon on Thursday, July 30, 2015. It was anticipated that action would be taken on the application and request for a specific use permit on Monday, August 3, 2015.

Mayor Nauert announced that **the public hearing was closed at 7:10 p.m. on Monday, July 13, 2015.**

H. Adjourn.

Motion:

To adjourn the Special Session (Public Hearing) before the City Council of the City of Bellaire, Texas, at 7:10 p.m. on Monday, July 13, 2015.

| | |
|------------------|---|
| RESULT: | UNANIMOUS |
| MOVER: | Roman F. Reed, Councilman - Position No. 1 |
| SECONDER: | Amanda B. Nathan, Mayor Pro Tem |
| AYES: | Nauert, Nathan, Reed, Avioli Sr., McLaughlan, Friedberg |

| | |
|----------------|--------|
| NAYS: | None |
| ABSENT: | Pappas |

II. REGULAR SESSION - 7:00 P.M.

A. Call to Order and Announcement of a Quorum - Dr. Philip L. Nauert, Mayor.

Dr. Philip L. Nauert, Mayor, called the Regular Session of the City Council of the City of Bellaire, Texas, to order at 7:23 p.m. on Monday, July 13, 2015. Mayor Nauert announced that a quorum was present consisting of the members of City Council set forth in the table below.

| Name | Title | Status |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| Dr. Philip L. Nauert | Mayor | Present |
| Amanda B. Nathan | Mayor Pro Tem | Present |
| Roman F. Reed | Councilman - Position No. 1 | Present |
| James P. Avioli, Sr. | Councilman - Position No. 2 | Present |
| Gus E. Pappas | Councilman - Position No. 3 | Absent |
| Pat B. McLaughlan | Councilman - Position No. 4 | Present |
| Andrew S. Friedberg | Councilman - Position No. 5 | Present |
| Paul A. Hofmann | City Manager | Present |
| Martye M. Kendrick | Assistant City Attorney | Present |
| Tracy L. Dutton | City Clerk | Present |

B. Inspirational Reading and/or Invocation - Roman F. Reed, Councilman - Position No. 1.

Roman F. Reed, Councilman - Position No. 1, provided the inspirational reading for the evening.

C. Pledges to the Flags - Roman F. Reed - Councilman - Position No. 1.

Roman F. Reed, Councilman - Position No. 1, led the members of City Council and audience in the U.S. Pledge of Allegiance and the Pledge to the Texas Flag.

D. Recognition of Proclamations:

Issuance of a proclamation by Dr. Philip L. Nauert, Mayor, proclaiming the month of July 2015, as "Park and Recreation Month" in the City of Bellaire, Texas, in recognition of the benefits derived from parks and recreation resources - Requested by Karl Miller, Director of Parks, Recreation and Facilities.

Dr. Philip L. Nauert, Mayor, read the proclamation he issued proclaiming the month of July 2015, as "Park and Recreation Month" in the City of Bellaire, Texas, in recognition of the benefits derived from parks and recreation resources. The proclamation was accepted by Karl Miller, Director of Parks, Recreation and Facilities, on behalf of his Department.

E. Approval or Correction of Minutes:

Minutes of the City Council Special Session (Public Hearing) and Regular Session:

Consideration of and possible action on the adoption of the minutes of the Special

Session (Public Hearing) and the Regular Session of the City Council of the City of Bellaire, Texas, held on Monday, June 1, 2015 - Requested by Tracy L. Dutton, City Clerk.

Mayor and Council - Public Hearing and Regular Session - Jun 1, 2015 6:00 PM

Motion:

To approve the minutes of the Special Session (Public Hearing) and Regular Session of the City Council of the City of Bellaire, Texas, held on Monday, June 1, 2015.

| | |
|------------------|---|
| RESULT: | APPROVED [UNANIMOUS] |
| MOVER: | Roman F. Reed, Councilman |
| SECONDER: | Andrew S. Friedberg, Councilman |
| AYES: | Nauert, Nathan, Reed, Avioli Sr., McLaughlan, Friedberg |
| ABSENT: | Pappas |

F. Personal/Audience Comments.

Lynn McBee:

Ms. McBee addressed City Council regarding the idea of modifying the members of the Board of Adjustment from seven members to five members and two alternates. She noted that the City used to be there (five members and two alternates) and there were meeting cancellations right and left all of the time.

She stated that more would have to be done to motivate the City's board members. The commitment factor seemed to be fading. Changing this again to revert to what the City had before would not provide any great change in her opinion.

G. Reports:

Presentation of the City Manager's Report dated July 13, 2015, regarding flood-related reimbursements - Presented by Paul A. Hofmann, City Manager.

Paul A. Hofmann, City Manager, presented the City Manager's Report dated July 13, 2015, to members of City Council. The report included a brief update on flood-related reimbursements that the City would receive with respect to storm-related debris removal and for facilities and equipment damaged as result of the Memorial Day flood event.

Following questions of City Manager Hofmann by members of City Council, action was taken to accept the City Manager's Report dated July 13, 2015, into the record.

Motion:

To accept the City Manager's Report dated July 13, 2015, as presented by City Manager Paul A. Hofmann, into the record.

| | |
|------------------|---|
| RESULT: | ACCEPTED [UNANIMOUS] |
| MOVER: | Amanda B. Nathan, Mayor Pro Tem |
| SECONDER: | James P. Avioli Sr., Councilman |
| AYES: | Nauert, Nathan, Reed, Avioli Sr., McLaughlan, Friedberg |
| ABSENT: | Pappas |

H. New Business:

1. Adoption of Ordinance(s)/Resolutions(s):

- a. Consideration of and possible action on the adoption of a resolution of the City Council of the City of Bellaire, Texas, adopting the Harris County Multi-Hazard Mitigation Plan, a countywide, multi-jurisdictional Multi-Hazard Mitigation Plan - Requested by Darryl Anderson, Fire Chief.

Motion:

To adopt a resolution of the City Council of the City of Bellaire, Texas, adopting the Harris County Multi-Hazard Mitigation Plan, a countywide, multi-jurisdictional Multi-Hazard Mitigation Plan.

Following questions of Fire Chief Darryl Anderson regarding the motion on the table and related plan, action was taken on the motion to adopt the requested resolution.

| | |
|------------------|---|
| RESULT: | ADOPTED [UNANIMOUS] |
| MOVER: | Andrew S. Friedberg, Councilman |
| SECONDER: | Roman F. Reed, Councilman |
| AYES: | Nauert, Nathan, Reed, Avioli Sr., McLaughlan, Friedberg |
| ABSENT: | Pappas |

- b. Consideration and possible action on the adoption of an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Bellaire, Texas, amending the Code of Ordinances, Chapter 9, Buildings, Article II, Building Codes, Division 1, Generally, Section 9-17, Amendments to the Building Code for the purpose of deleting a local amendment referencing Section 602.2, Fire Zone - Requested by John McDonald, Director of Development Services.

Motion:

To adopt an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Bellaire, Texas, amending the Code of Ordinances, Chapter 9, Buildings, Article II, Building Codes, Division 1, Generally, Section 9-17, Amendments to the Building Code, for the purpose of deleting a local amendment referencing Section 602.2, Fire Zone.

| | |
|------------------|---|
| RESULT: | ADOPTED [UNANIMOUS] |
| MOVER: | Amanda B. Nathan, Mayor Pro Tem |
| SECONDER: | Andrew S. Friedberg, Councilman |
| AYES: | Nauert, Nathan, Reed, Avioli Sr., McLaughlan, Friedberg |
| ABSENT: | Pappas |

- c. Consideration and possible action on the adoption of an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Bellaire, Texas, amending the Code of Ordinances, Chapter 2, Section 2-112, Board of Adjustment, to modify the board's membership from seven regular members to five regular members and two alternate members - Requested by John McDonald, Director of Development Services.

Motion:

To adopt an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Bellaire, Texas, amending the Code of Ordinances, Chapter 2, Section 2-112, Board of Adjustment, to modify the board's membership from seven regular members to five regular members and two alternate members.

Councilman Andrew S. Friedberg made the above-referenced motion for purposes of discussion only. The motion failed due to the lack of a second.

| | |
|----------------|-----------------------|
| RESULT: | FAILED NO VOTE |
|----------------|-----------------------|

- d. Consideration of and possible action on the adoption of an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Bellaire, Texas, appointing three (3) members to the Board of Adjustment of the City of Bellaire, Texas, for a term of two (2) years commencing on July 1, 2015, and ending on June 30, 2017 - Requested by Tracy L. Dutton, City Clerk.

Motion:

To adopt an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Bellaire, Texas, appointing Amar Raval, Samir Sinha, and William E. (Bill) Stone, III, to the Board of Adjustment of the City of Bellaire, Texas, for a term of two (2) years commencing on July 1, 2015, and ending on June 30, 2017.

Prior to making a motion, members of City Council voted by ballot to determine the applicants to be appointed to the Board of Adjustment. Mayor Nauert read the results as follows:

| Applicant | Vote Tally (Member of City Council) |
|------------------------------|--|
| Jonathan Palmer | Avioli Sr. And McLaughlan |
| Amar Raval | Nauert, Nathan, Reed, Avioli Sr., McLaughlan, Friedberg |
| Samir Sinha | Nauert, Nathan, Reed, Friedberg |
| William E. (Bill) Stone, III | Nauert, Nathan, Reed, Avioli Sr., McLaughlan, Friedberg |

| | |
|------------------|---|
| RESULT: | ADOPTED [UNANIMOUS] |
| MOVER: | Andrew S. Friedberg, Councilman |
| SECONDER: | Roman F. Reed, Councilman |
| AYES: | Nauert, Nathan, Reed, Avioli Sr., McLaughlan, Friedberg |
| ABSENT: | Pappas |

- e. Consideration of and possible action on the adoption of an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Bellaire, Texas, appointing three (3) members to the Building and Standards Commission of the City of Bellaire, Texas, for a term of two (2) years commencing on July 1, 2015, and ending on June 30, 2017 - Requested by Tracy L. Dutton, City Clerk.

Motion:

To adopt an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Bellaire, Texas, re-appointing Michael C. Baker, Burt Martin, and Laura Thurmond to the Building and Standards Commission of the City of Bellaire, Texas, for a term of two (2) years commencing on July 1, 2015, and ending on June 30, 2017.

| | |
|------------------|---|
| RESULT: | ADOPTED [UNANIMOUS] |
| MOVER: | Andrew S. Friedberg, Councilman |
| SECONDER: | Roman F. Reed, James P. Avioli Sr. |
| AYES: | Nauert, Nathan, Reed, Avioli Sr., McLaughlan, Friedberg |
| ABSENT: | Pappas |

- f. Consideration of and possible action on the adoption of an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Bellaire, Texas, appointing three (3) members to the Cultural Arts Board of the City of Bellaire, Texas, for a term of two (2) years commencing on July 1, 2015, and ending on June 30, 2017 - Requested by Tracy L. Dutton, City Clerk.

Motion:

To adopt an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Bellaire, Texas, appointing Jane Williams and Andrew C. Williamson to the Cultural Arts Board of the City of Bellaire, Texas, for a term of two (2) years commencing on July 1, 2015, and ending on June 30, 2017.

Applications will continue to be accepted for the purpose of filling the third two-year vacancy on the Cultural Arts Board.

| | |
|------------------|---|
| RESULT: | ADOPTED [UNANIMOUS] |
| MOVER: | Andrew S. Friedberg, Councilman |
| SECONDER: | Pat B. McLaughlan, Councilman |
| AYES: | Nauert, Nathan, Reed, Avioli Sr., McLaughlan, Friedberg |
| ABSENT: | Pappas |

- g. Consideration of and possible action on the adoption of an ordinance appointing four (4) members to the Environmental and Sustainability Board of the City of Bellaire, Texas, for a term of two (2) years commencing on July 1, 2015, and ending on June 30, 2017 - Requested by Tracy L. Dutton, City Clerk.

Motion:

To adopt an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Bellaire, Texas, appointing Michelle Mastin, Jonathan Palmer, Helen Swiff-Goodman, and Jason Wintz to the Environmental and Sustainability Board of the City of Bellaire, Texas, for a term of two (2) years commencing on July 1, 2015, and ending on June 30, 2017.

| | |
|------------------|---|
| RESULT: | ADOPTED [UNANIMOUS] |
| MOVER: | Andrew S. Friedberg, Councilman |
| SECONDER: | James P. Avioli Sr., Councilman |
| AYES: | Nauert, Nathan, Reed, Avioli Sr., McLaughlan, Friedberg |
| ABSENT: | Pappas |

- h. Consideration of and possible action on the adoption of an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Bellaire, Texas, appointing one (1) member to the Environmental and Sustainability Board of the City of Bellaire, Texas, to fill a vacancy for a term commencing on July 1, 2015, and ending on June 30, 2016 - Requested by Tracy L. Dutton, City Clerk.

No action was taken with respect to this agenda item. The City Clerk was directed to advertise for the remaining unexpired term, which will be filled at a later date.

- i. Consideration of and possible action on the adoption of an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Bellaire, Texas, designating two (2) members to serve on the Evelyn's Park Conservancy Board as the City's Representatives for a term of two (2) years commencing on July 1, 2015, and ending on June 30, 2017 - Requested by Tracy L. Dutton, City Clerk.

Motion:

To adopt an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Bellaire, Texas, designating Terry Leavitt-Chavez and Jonathan Palmer to serve on the Evelyn's Park Conservancy Board as the City's Representatives for a term of two (2) years commencing on July 1, 2015, and ending on June 30, 2017.

Prior to making a motion, members of City Council voted by ballot to determine the applicants to be appointed to the Evelyn's Park Conservancy Board. Mayor Nauert read the results as follows:

| Applicant | Vote Tally (Member of City Council) |
|----------------------|---|
| Jeffery S. Christman | Nauert |
| Stephanie Goldfield | Nauert |
| Terry Leavitt-Chavez | Nathan, Reed, Avioli Sr., McLaughlan, Friedberg |
| Jonathan Palmer | Nathan, Reed, Avioli Sr., McLaughlan, Friedberg |

RESULT: **ADOPTED [UNANIMOUS]**
MOVER: Amanda B. Nathan, Mayor Pro Tem
SECONDER: Roman F. Reed, Councilman
AYES: Nauert, Nathan, Reed, Avioli Sr., McLaughlan, Friedberg
ABSENT: Pappas

- j. Consideration of and possible action on the adoption of an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Bellaire, Texas, appointing four (4) members to the LIFE Advisory Board of the City of Bellaire, Texas, for a term of two (2) years commencing on July 1, 2015, and ending on June 30, 2017 - Requested by Tracy L. Dutton, City Clerk.

Motion:

To adopt an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Bellaire, Texas, appointing Barbara Davis and Roberta Murray as members of the LIFE Advisory Board of the City of Bellaire, Texas, for a term of two (2) years commencing on July 1, 2015, and ending on June 30, 2017.

Applications will continue to be accepted for the purpose of filling the third and fourth two-year vacancies on the LIFE Advisory Board.

RESULT: **ADOPTED [UNANIMOUS]**
MOVER: Andrew S. Friedberg, Councilman
SECONDER: Roman F. Reed, Councilman
AYES: Nauert, Nathan, Reed, Avioli Sr., McLaughlan, Friedberg
ABSENT: Pappas

- k. Consideration of and possible action on the adoption of an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Bellaire, Texas, appointing one (1) member to the LIFE Advisory Board of the City of Bellaire, Texas, to fill a vacancy for a term commencing on July 1, 2015, and ending on June 30, 2016 - Requested by Tracy L. Dutton, City Clerk.

No action was taken with respect to this agenda item. The City Clerk was directed to advertise for the remaining unexpired term, which will be filled at a later date.

- l. Consideration of and possible action on the adoption of an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Bellaire, Texas, appointing four (4) members to the Parks and Recreation Advisory Board of the City of Bellaire, Texas, for a term of two (2) years commencing on July 1, 2015, and ending on June 30, 2017 - Requested by Tracy L. Dutton, City Clerk.

Motion:

To adopt an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Bellaire, Texas, appointing Todd L. Blitzler, Denise Purcell Leisten, and Kevin Sisk as members to the Parks and Recreation Advisory Board of the City of Bellaire, Texas, for a term of two (2) years commencing on July 1, 2015, and ending on June 30, 2017.

Applications will continue to be accepted for the purpose of filling the fourth two-year vacancy on the Parks and Recreation Advisory Board.

| | |
|------------------|---|
| RESULT: | ADOPTED [UNANIMOUS] |
| MOVER: | Andrew S. Friedberg, Councilman |
| SECONDER: | Amanda B. Nathan, Mayor Pro Tem |
| AYES: | Nauert, Nathan, Reed, Avioli Sr., McLaughlan, Friedberg |
| ABSENT: | Pappas |

- m. Consideration of and possible action on the adoption of an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Bellaire, Texas, appointing three (3) members to the Planning and Zoning Commission of the City of Bellaire, Texas, for a two (2) year term commencing on July 1, 2015, and ending on June 30, 2017 - Requested by Tracy L. Dutton, City Clerk.

Motion:

To adopt an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Bellaire, Texas, re-appointing Christopher Butler, Winfred C. Frazier, and Bill Thorogood as members to the Planning and Zoning Commission of the City of Bellaire, Texas, for a two (2) year term commencing on July 1, 2015, and ending on June 30, 2017.

| | |
|------------------|---|
| RESULT: | ADOPTED [UNANIMOUS] |
| MOVER: | Andrew S. Friedberg, Councilman |
| SECONDER: | Pat B. McLaughlan, Councilman |
| AYES: | Nauert, Nathan, Reed, Avioli Sr., McLaughlan, Friedberg |
| ABSENT: | Pappas |

2. Item(s) for Individual Consideration:

- a. Consideration of and possible action on the adoption of the Rules of Procedure for the City Council of the City of Bellaire, Texas - Requested by Paul A. Hofmann, City Manager.

Motion:

To adopt the Rules of Procedure of the City Council of the City of Bellaire, Texas, as presented with minor modifications.

Amendment No. 1 to Main Motion:

To "not" make the redlined change at Article 4, Section A, and instead restore Section A as it was written in the last revision.

[The change would have required two members of City Council to make a request in writing to place an item on the agenda]

Discussion ensued among members of City Council regarding the amendment to the main motion. Following discussion, action was taken on the amendment.

| | |
|------------------|---|
| RESULT: | ADOPTED [4 TO 2] |
| MOVER: | Andrew S. Friedberg, Councilman - Position No. 5 |
| SECONDER: | James P. Avioli, Sr., Councilman - Position No. 2 |
| AYES: | Reed, Avioli Sr., McLaughlan, Friedberg |
| NAYS: | Nauert, Nathan |
| ABSENT: | Pappas |

After noting no further discussion, action was taken on the main motion, as amended.

| | |
|------------------|---|
| RESULT: | ADOPTED AS AMENDED [UNANIMOUS] |
| MOVER: | Amanda B. Nathan, Mayor Pro Tem |
| SECONDER: | Andrew S. Friedberg, Councilman |
| AYES: | Nauert, Nathan, Reed, Avioli Sr., McLaughlan, Friedberg |
| ABSENT: | Pappas |

- b. Consideration of and possible action on the adoption City Council Priorities for City of Bellaire, Texas - Requested by Paul A. Hofmann, City Manager.

Motion:

To adopt the City Council Priorities for the City of Bellaire, Texas, as presented.

Amendment No. 1 to Main Motion: [Withdrawn - see below]

To change the priority under E, Economic Development Focus Area (sixth bullet point), to read "Look for opportunities to improve the appearance of the entire City of Bellaire."

[Existing language: "Look for opportunities to improve the appearance of the downtown area"]

{**Motion by** Councilman Pat B. **McLaughlan** and **second by** Councilman Andrew S. **Friedberg**}

Discussion ensued among members of City Council regarding the amendment to the main motion on the floor. The discussion ended with a suggested amendment by Mayor Pro Tem Amanda B. Nathan.

Amendment No. 2 to Main Motion:

To add a fourth bullet point under Section C, Residential and Recreational Focus Area, to read "Look for opportunities to improve the appearance of residential areas."

{**Motion by** Mayor Pro Tem Amanda B. **Nathan** and **second by** Councilman Andrew S. **Friedberg**}

Councilmen McLaughlan and Friedberg withdrew their motion and second for amendment no. 1 to the main motion, opting to accept Mayor Pro Tem Nathan's suggested amendment (amendment no. 2) instead.

| | |
|------------------|---|
| RESULT: | ADOPTED [UNANIMOUS] |
| MOVER: | Amanda B. Nathan, Mayor Pro Tem |
| SECONDER: | Andrew S. Friedberg, Councilman - Position No. 5 |
| AYES: | Nauert, Nathan, Reed, Avioli Sr., McLaughlan, Friedberg |
| NAYS: | None |
| ABSENT: | Pappas |

Amendment No. 3 to the Main Motion:

To change the title of Section E to "Commercial Redevelopment Focus Area."

[Existing title: Economic Development Focus Area]

| | |
|------------------|---|
| RESULT: | ADOPTED [UNANIMOUS] |
| MOVER: | Andrew S. Friedberg, Councilman - Position No. 5 |
| SECONDER: | Dr. Philip L. Nauert, Mayor |
| AYES: | Nauert, Nathan, Reed, Avioli Sr., McLaughlan, Friedberg |
| NAYS: | None |
| ABSENT: | Pappas |

After noting no further discussion, Mayor Nauert called for a vote on the main motion, as amended.

| | |
|------------------|---|
| RESULT: | ADOPTED AS AMENDED [UNANIMOUS] |
| MOVER: | Amanda B. Nathan, Mayor Pro Tem |
| SECONDER: | Andrew S. Friedberg, Councilman |
| AYES: | Nauert, Nathan, Reed, Avioli Sr., McLaughlan, Friedberg |
| ABSENT: | Pappas |

I. Items for Future Agendas; Community Interest Items from the Mayor and City Council.

Community interest items from the Mayor and City Council included expressions of congratulations to City Staff for a Great Fourth of July Parade and Festival and to the citizens appointed as members to the City's boards and commissions. Citizens were encouraged to apply for the remaining vacancies on the City's boards and commissions.

J. Adjourn.

Motion:

To adjourn the Regular Session of the City Council of the City of Bellaire, Texas, at 8:47 p.m. on Monday, July 13, 2015.

| | |
|------------------|---|
| RESULT: | UNANIMOUS |
| MOVER: | Pat B. McLaughlan, Councilman - Position No. 4 |
| SECONDER: | Roman F. Reed, Councilman - Position No. 1 |
| AYES: | Nauert, Nathan, Reed, Avioli Sr., McLaughlan, Friedberg |
| NAYS: | None |
| ABSENT: | Pappas |

Minutes Acceptance: Minutes of Jul 13, 2015 6:00 PM (Approval or Correction of Minutes:)

Mayor and Council

7008 S. Rice Avenue
Bellaire, TX 77401



Meeting: 08/03/15 06:00 PM
Department: Public Works
Category: Report
Department Head: Brant Gary
DOC ID: 1648

**SCHEDULED
ACTION ITEM (ID # 1648)**

Item Title:

Presentation of a Report from the Bellaire Public Works Department regarding Solid Waste Route Changes - Presented by Brant Gary, Director of Public Works.

Background/Summary:

The Director of Public Works has an update of the Solid Waste route changes.

Previous Council Action Summary:

This is a follow-up to a presentation to Council on December 15, 2014.

Fiscal Impact:

None.

Recommendation:

The Director of Public Works recommends the acceptance of this presentation.

ATTACHMENTS:

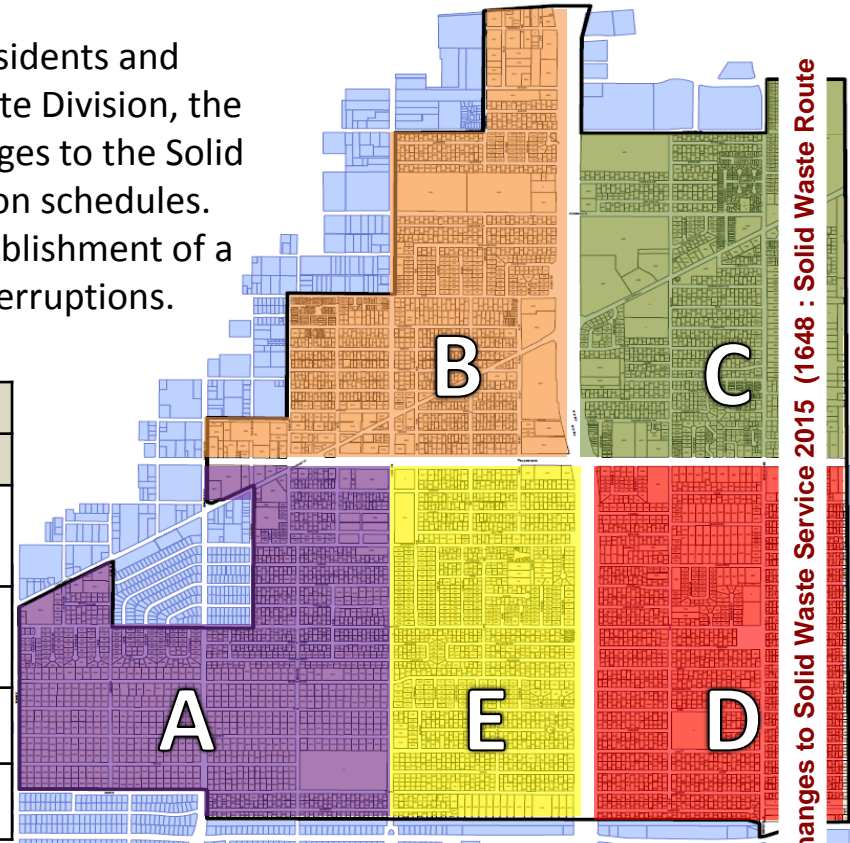
- Proposed Changes to Solid Waste Service 2015 (PDF)
- New Magnets - Schedule Change - Sample A (PDF)



Proposed Changes to Solid Waste & Recycling Service Effective October 2015

In order to improve the service to the residents and efficiency and effectiveness of the Solid Waste Division, the Public Works Department is proposing changes to the Solid Waste, Recycling and Limbs/Brush collection schedules. These changes would also allow for the establishment of a holiday schedule to minimize service interruptions.

| Service | Area Covered-Crew Assigned | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|------|---------|---------|------|
| | Mon | Tue | Wed | Thur | Fri |
| Solid Waste Pickup #1 | A, B, E | C, D | | | |
| Solid Waste Pickup #2 | | | | A, B, E | C, D |
| Recycling | | B | A, C, D | | E |
| Limbs/ Brush | D | E | B | C | A |



| Area | Solid Waste | Recycling | Limbs/Brush |
|------|---|------------------|---|
| A | No change | No change | Moves to Friday |
| B | Part of B (north of Elm) changes to Mon & Thurs | Moves to Tuesday | Moves to Wednesday |
| C | No change | No change | Part of C (east of Newcastle) moves to Thursday |
| D | No change | No change | Moves to Monday |
| E | No change | Moves to Friday | Moves to Tuesday |



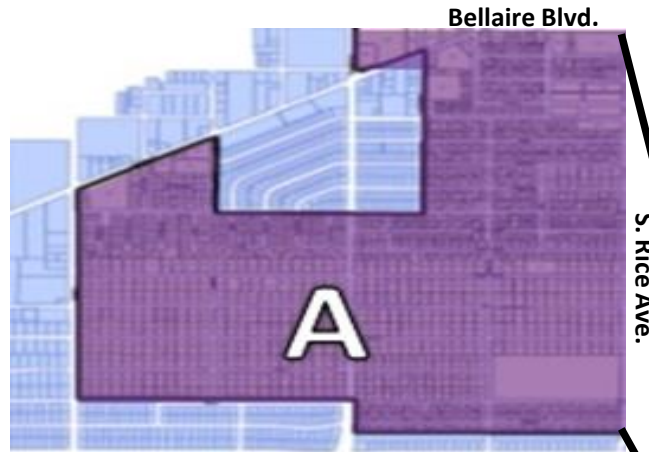
CITY OF BELLAIRE

NEW SOLID WASTE & RECYCLING COLLECTION SCHEDULE

EFFECTIVE THE WEEK OF OCTOBER 5, 2015

COLLECTION SCHEDULES

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| SOLID WASTE | Monday & Thursday |
| RECYCLING | Wednesday |
| LIMBS/BRUSH | Friday |

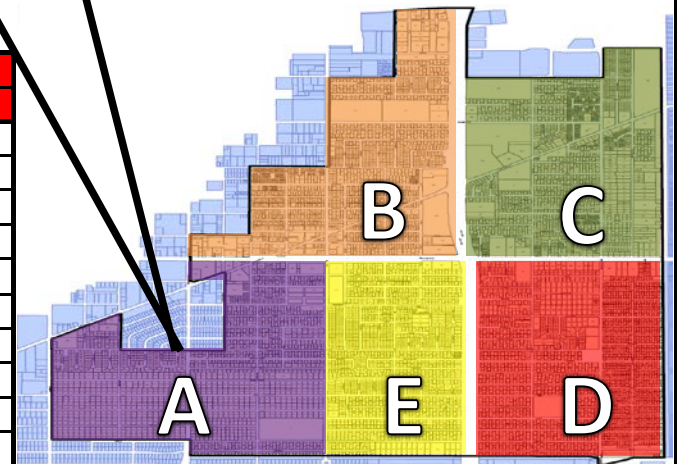


SERVICE AREA FOR SECTION A

SOUTH SIDE OF BELLAIRE BLVD
SOUTH TO SOUTHERN CITY LIMIT
WEST SIDE OF S RICE AVENUE
WEST TO WESTERN CITY LIMIT

2015-2016 HOLIDAY SCHEDULE

| HOLIDAY | DATE | SERVICE AFFECTED | RESCHEDULED DAY |
|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| Veterans Day | Wed, Nov 11, 2015 | RECYCLING | Tues, Nov 10, 2015 |
| Thanksgiving Day | Thurs, Nov 26, 2015 | SOLID WASTE DAY 2 | <i>Next scheduled day</i> |
| Thanksgiving Day After | Fri, Nov 27, 2015 | LIMBS/BRUSH | Wed, Nov 25, 2015 |
| Christmas Eve | Thur, Dec 24, 2015 | SOLID WASTE DAY 2 | <i>Next scheduled day</i> |
| Christmas Day | Fri, Dec 25, 2015 | LIMBS/BRUSH | Wed, Dec 23, 2015 |
| New Year's Day | Fri, Jan 1, 2016 | LIMBS/BRUSH | Thurs, Dec 31, 2015 |
| MLK, Jr Day | Mon, Jan 18, 2016 | SOLID WASTE DAY 1 | Tues, Jan 19, 2016 |
| Memorial Day | Mon, May 30, 2016 | SOLID WASTE DAY 1 | Tues, May 31, 2016 |
| Independence Day | Mon, July 4, 2016 | SOLID WASTE DAY 1 | Tues, July 5, 2016 |
| Labor Day | Mon, Sept 5, 2016 | SOLID WASTE DAY 1 | Tues, Sept 6, 2016 |



If you have any questions or would like additional information, please contact the City at:
Phone: 713-662-8170 • Email: pw@bellairetx.us • Web: bellairetx.gov/SWChanges

Mayor and Council

7008 S. Rice Avenue
Bellaire, TX 77401



Meeting: 08/03/15 06:00 PM
Department: Development Services
Category: Specific Use Permit
Department Head: John McDonald
DOC ID: 1616

**SCHEDULED
ACTION ITEM (ID # 1616)**

Item Title:

Consideration of and possible action on the adoption of an ordinance of the City Council of the City of Bellaire, Texas, granting Specific Use Permit S-84 to West University Baptist Church/Crosspoint Church to allow for the construction of a youth worship building to be located at 4609 Bellaire Boulevard, Bellaire, Harris County, Texas, in the R-3 Zoning District. {Requirement of Chapter 24, Planning and Zoning, Article V, Zoning Regulations, Division 2, Zoning District Regulations, Section 24-532 B. (2) b), R-3 Residential District}

Background/Summary:

On Monday, July 13, the City Council held a public hearing on a request from Roy Harper AIA & Associates, on behalf of the West University Baptist Church/Crosspoint Church, for a specific use permit to construct a youth worship building on a property that they currently own, located at 4609 Bellaire Boulevard.

During the public hearing, three residents spoke on their apprehension of the proposal. The concerns included:

1. The addition of more people on Bellaire Court and the impact of the development on neighboring property values
2. Overflow parking on Teas Street
3. Conditions recommended by the Planning and Zoning Commission were too generalized, resulting in a lack of protection for the surrounding residents

Recommendation:

The Director of Development Services recommends approval of the application for a specific use permit for the construction and operation of a youth worship building. The Planning and Zoning Commission has also recommended approval of issuance of a specific use permit to Crosspoint Church and has included the following conditions:

1. That the building is appropriately moved in order to meet the City of Bellaire's minimum setback requirements;
2. No permanent speakers shall be installed in the rear of the building, and all activities shall cease by 10:00 pm;
3. Use of the property by groups other than the church are limited to the number of hours consistent with the church's regular use and size consistent with the requirements of the fire code.

As discussed the evening of the public hearing, Condition 1 must be met prior to the issuance of a building permit so as to bring the building into compliance with the zoning requirements. Condition 1, therefore, is not needed as a condition on the SUP as a whole.

The Director recommends that Condition 2 be broken into two separate conditions: one addressing the use of permanent speakers, and the second to prohibit use of the building for activities after 10:00 pm.

Condition 3 is problematic from an enforcement issue. Additionally, the requirements of the fire code will already apply to the building and therefore do not need to be included as a condition.

Therefore, the following amended conditions are recommended by the Director:

1. No permanent speakers shall be installed in the rear of the building; and
2. All activities shall cease by 10:00 pm for both church and rental uses.

ATTACHMENTS:

- Ordinance-Crosspoint SUP (PDF)



ORDINANCE NO. 15-____

AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF BELLAIRE, TEXAS, GRANTING SPECIFIC USE PERMIT S-84 TO WEST UNIVERSITY BAPTIST CHURCH/CROSSPOINT CHURCH, TO CONSTRUCT AND OPERATE A YOUTH WORSHIP BUILDING ON A TRACT OF LAND COMMONLY KNOWN AS 4609 BELLAIRE BOULEVARD, BELLAIRE, TEXAS 77401, IN THE R-3 RESIDENTIAL ZONING DISTRICT.

WHEREAS, in accordance with *Chapter 24, Planning and Zoning, Article VI, Amendatory Procedure, Section 24-607, Call of Public Hearings*, of the *Code of Ordinances of the City of Bellaire, Texas*, and upon receipt of a report and recommendation from the Planning and Zoning Commission, the City Manager scheduled a public hearing to be held before the City Council on Monday, July 13, 2015, at 6:00 p.m. in the Council Chamber, First Floor of City Hall, 7008 South Rice Avenue, Bellaire, Texas, on an application and request for a specific use permit submitted by Roy Harper AIA & Associates, on behalf of West University Baptist Church/Crosspoint Church, to construct and operate a youth worship building on a tract of land commonly known as 4609 Bellaire Boulevard, Bellaire, Texas 77401, in the R-3 Residential Zoning District; and

WHEREAS, notice of said public hearing having been duly given and published as required by law, said public hearing was held on the 13th day of July, 2015, at 6:00 p.m. in the Council Chamber, First Floor of City Hall, 7008 South Rice Avenue, Bellaire, Texas. All persons desiring to be heard were heard on or in connection with the application and request for a specific use permit as herein described; and

WHEREAS, the Commission, by memorandum dated June 10, 2015, recommended approval of the application and request for a specific use permit to construct and operate a youth worship building on a 21,600 acre site located at 4609 Bellaire Boulevard in the City of Bellaire, Texas, said memorandum of which was accepted by the City Council on July 13, 2015; with specific conditions attached; and

WHEREAS, the City Council duly received the report and recommendation of the Commission and was fully informed as to the facts and circumstances of the application, as submitted; **NOW, THEREFORE**,

**BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE
CITY OF BELLAIRE, TEXAS:**

1. **THAT** the recitals contained herein are found to be true and correct.

2. **THAT** Specific Use Permit S-84 is hereby granted to West University Baptist Church/Crosspoint Church, to construct and operate a youth worship building on a tract of land owned by West University Baptist Church/Crosspoint Church, and more commonly known as 4609 Bellaire Boulevard, Bellaire, Texas 77401, in the R-3 Residential Zoning District, subject to the following conditions:

- No permanent speakers shall be installed in the rear of the building.
- All activities shall cease by 10:00 PM for both church and rental uses.

3. **THAT** the permit as granted herein shall be subject to any restrictions and limitations as are from time to time imposed by the City Council of the City of Bellaire, Texas.

PASSED and **APPROVED** this 3rd day of August, 2015.

(SEAL)

ATTEST:

Tracy L. Dutton, TRMC
City Clerk

SIGNED:

Dr. Philip L. Nauert
Mayor

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

Alan P. Petrov
City Attorney

Mayor and Council

7008 S. Rice Avenue
Bellaire, TX 77401



Meeting: 08/03/15 06:00 PM
Department: Public Works
Category: Bid
Department Head: Brant Gary
DOC ID: 1624

**SCHEDULED
ACTION ITEM (ID # 1624)**

Item Title:

Consideration of and possible action on a recommendation from the Bellaire Public Works Department to award Bid No. 15-004, Solid Waste & Construction Debris Removal (Tipping Fees), to Blue Ridge Landfill Texas, LP, in an amount not to exceed \$9.74 per cubic yard for compacted solid waste and construction debris and \$6.49 per cubic yard for non-compacted solid waste and construction debris and on the adoption of an ordinance authorizing the City Manager and the City Clerk of the City of Bellaire, Texas, to execute and attest, respectively, for and on behalf of the City of Bellaire, Texas, a Standard Form of Agreement with Blue Ridge Landfill Texas, LP, for services necessary for the acceptance, treatment, processing, handling, storage and disposal of solid waste from the City of Bellaire, Texas, in an amount not to exceed \$9.74 per cubic yard for compacted solid waste and construction debris and \$6.49 per cubic yard for non-compacted solid waste and construction debris.

Background/Summary:

Bid No. 15-004: Solid Waste & Construction Debris Removal (Tipping Fees) was advertised in accordance with the Texas Local Government Code, mailed to six (6) known suppliers and opened publicly on June 23, 2015. This bid award is for a contract relative to the purchase of services for the acceptance, treatment, processing, handling, storage and disposal of Solid Waste from the City of Bellaire, Texas.

Three (3) bidders responded to the request for bids. Bids ranged from \$9.74 to \$11.24 per Cubic Yard for Compacted Solid Waste & Construction Debris and \$6.49 to \$6.90 Per Cubic Yard for Non-Compacted Solid Waste & Construction Debris. One bid was rejected as the company did not submit their bid in the specified format. Another bidder, Blue Ridge Landfill Texas, LP, sent a letter indicating they made a clerical error in that the prices bid had been reversed on the Bid Form. The City Attorney advised that the City could consider their corrected bid.

The recommended bidder, Blue Ridge Landfill Texas, LP, has submitted a bid of \$9.74 per Cubic Yard for Compacted Solid Waste & Construction Debris and \$6.49 Per Cubic Yard for Non-Compacted Solid Waste & Construction Debris. The effective dates for this bid shall commence on the date the bid is awarded and shall last for one (1) year. The City of Bellaire retains the option to extend to the bidder awarded this bid, an extension at the end of the above purchasing period, for the purpose of purchasing Solid Waste and Construction Debris Disposal (Tipping Fees) specified in the bid proposal, upon agreement with the bidder and the City of Bellaire, said optional extension and renewal of contract up to four years, one year at a time subject to price increases, service and mutual agreement between the City Manager on behalf of the City of Bellaire and the successful bidder.

Blue Ridge Landfill, LP is the City's current provider. The City is currently paying \$9.93 per Cubic Yard for Compacted Solid Waste & Construction Debris and \$6.62 Per Cubic Yard for Non-Compacted Solid Waste & Construction Debris as of the last extension per the existing

agreement. The bid received represents a decrease from the current amounts.

Source of Funding:

FY2015/FY2016 Operating Budget - \$247,650
Solid Waste - 8066-342: Trash Hauls

Recommendation:

The Director of Public Works has reviewed the bids and recommends awarding Bid No. 15-004: Solid Waste & Construction Debris Removal (Tipping Fees), to Blue Ridge Landfill Texas, LP in an amount not to exceed \$9.74 per Cubic Yard for Compacted Solid Waste and Construction Debris and \$6.49 Per Cubic Yard for Non-Compacted Solid Waste and Construction Debris and authorization for the City Manager and the City Clerk of the City of Bellaire, Texas to execute and attest respectively, on behalf of the City of Bellaire, Texas, a *Standard Form of Agreement* with Blue Ridge Landfill Texas, LP.

ATTACHMENTS:

- Standard Form of Agreement with Blue Ridge Landfill Texas, LP, Solid Waste and Construction Debris Removal - 2015 (DOC)
- Standard Form of Agreement with Blue Ridge Landfill Texas, LP - Solid Waste and Construction Debris Disposal - 2015 (DOC)
- Bid No. 15-004 - Solid Waste and Construction Debris Disposal Tipping Fees a (PDF)



ORDINANCE NO. 15-_____

AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF BELLAIRE, TEXAS, AUTHORIZING THE CITY MANAGER AND THE CITY CLERK OF THE CITY OF BELLAIRE, TEXAS, TO EXECUTE AND ATTEST, RESPECTIVELY, FOR AND ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF BELLAIRE, TEXAS, A *STANDARD FORM OF AGREEMENT* WITH BLUE RIDGE LANDFILL TEXAS, LP, IN A FORM AS ATTACHED HERETO AND MARKED EXHIBIT "A," FOR SERVICES NECESSARY FOR THE ACCEPTANCE, TREATMENT, PROCESSING, HANDLING, STORAGE, AND DISPOSAL OF SOLID WASTE AND CONSTRUCTION DEBRIS FROM THE CITY OF BELLAIRE, TEXAS, IN AN AMOUNT NOT TO EXCEED \$9.74 PER CUBIC YARD FOR COMPACTED SOLID WASTE AND CONSTRUCTION DEBRIS AND \$6.49 PER CUBIC YARD FOR NON-COMPACTED SOLID WASTE AND CONSTRUCTION DEBRIS.

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF BELLAIRE, TEXAS, THAT:

1. The City Manager and the City Clerk of the City of Bellaire, Texas, are each hereby authorized to execute and attest, respectively, for and on behalf of the City of Bellaire, Texas, a *Standard Form of Agreement* with Blue Ridge Landfill Texas, LP, in a form as attached hereto and marked Exhibit "A," for services necessary for the acceptance, treatment, processing, handling, storage, and disposal of solid waste and construction debris from the City of Bellaire, Texas, in an amount not to exceed \$9.74 per cubic yard for compacted solid waste and construction debris and \$6.49 per cubic yard for non-compacted solid waste and construction debris.

2. **THAT** the City Manager of the City of Bellaire, Texas, is hereby authorized to approve an extension of said *Standard Form of Agreement* for up to four years,

one year at a time, based on mutual agreement of Blue Ridge Landfill Texas, LP, and the City Manager, acting on behalf of the City of Bellaire, Texas.

PASSED, APPROVED and ADOPTED this, the 3rd day of August, 2015.

(SEAL)

ATTEST:

SIGNED:

Tracy L. Dutton, TRMC
City Clerk

Dr. Philip L. Nauert
Mayor

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

Alan P. Petrov
City Attorney

STANDARD FORM OF AGREEMENT

STATE OF TEXAS §
 §
 COUNTY OF HARRIS §

This **AGREEMENT** is made and entered into this **3rd** day of **August, 2015**, by and between the **CITY OF BELLAIRE, TEXAS**, of the County of Harris and State of Texas, duly incorporated and existing under and by virtue of the Constitution and laws of the State of Texas, acting by and through the undersigned City Manager, as attested to by the City Clerk of the **CITY OF BELLAIRE, TEXAS**, thereunto duly authorized to do so, hereinafter referred to as "**CITY**," and **BLUE RIDGE LANDFILL TEXAS, LP**, a limited partnership, hereinafter referred to as "**CONTRACTOR**."

WITNESSETH:

That for and in consideration of the payments and agreements hereinafter mentioned, to be made and performed by the **CITY**, the **CONTRACTOR** hereby agrees with the **CITY** to provide the following:

Compacted and non-compacted solid waste and construction debris disposal (tipping fees)

and to perform any and all necessary work of every kind or nature in connection therewith necessary to meet the bid awarded to **CONTRACTOR** under the terms as stated in the **CONTRACTOR'S PROPOSAL** in accordance with the conditions and costs stated in the **CONTRACTOR'S PROPOSAL** attached hereto and marked "Attachment A" all of which are made a part hereof and collectively evidence and constitute the entire **Contract**.

The **CITY** agrees to pay the **CONTRACTOR** in current funds for the performance of the **Contract** within a reasonable period of time upon receipt of an invoice for said project.

The undersigned person executing this **Contract** and all other documents executed simultaneously herewith, does certify and attest that he or she is executing the same in his or her capacity as herein stated for and on behalf of said limited partnership, and that he or she had the authority to do so.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the City Manager of the **CITY OF BELLAIRE, TEXAS**, as attested to by the City Clerk of the **CITY OF BELLAIRE, TEXAS**, hereunto, have executed this **AGREEMENT** in the year and date first above written, under the authority granted to them under the provisions of Ordinance No. 10-016, an Ordinance duly enacted by the City Council of the **CITY OF BELLAIRE, TEXAS**.

CITY OF BELLAIRE, TEXAS

Paul A. Hofmann, City Manager
City of Bellaire, Texas

ATTEST:

Tracy L. Dutton, TRMC
City Clerk
City of Bellaire, Texas

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the **CONTRACTOR**, whose name is hereinafter set out, does certify and attest that he has executed this **Agreement** in his or her capacity as herein stated, for and on behalf of said limited partnership, and that he or she has authority to do so.

BLUE RIDGE LANDFILL TEXAS, LP

Printed Name: _____

Title: _____

WITNESS:

Printed Name: _____

Title: _____



Bid No. 15-004

**Solid Waste and Construction
Debris Disposal (Tipping Fees)**

**Bellaire Public Works
Department**

Submittal Deadline: June 23, 2015 @ 10:00 a.m.
Bid Opening: June 23, 2015 – shortly after 10:00 a.m.

City of Bellaire

Preliminary Bid Tabulation Sheet

Bid No.: 15-004
 Bid Title: Solid Waste and Construction Debris Disposal (Tipping Fees)
 Department: Public Works
 Deadline for Receipt: June 23, 2015 @ 10:00 a.m.

| Bidder/Address | Date/Time of Bid Receipt | Cost/Cubic Yard Compacted (~19,000 CY/Year) | Cost/Cubic Yard Non-Compacted (~4,000 CY/Year) |
|--|--------------------------|---|---|
| Blue Ridge Landfill Texas, LP 2200 FM 521 Fresno, TX 77545 | 06/22/2015 4:00 p.m. | \$6.49 | \$9.74 |
| Delta Waste Services, LP, dba Lone Star RDF 3107 S. Sam Houston Parkway W Houston, TX 77053 | 06/22/2015 4:27 p.m. | \$11.24 | \$6.90 |
| WCA Waste 8415 Hwy 6 S Houston, TX | 06/23/2015 9:10 a.m. | \$27.50 per ton (Ruffino Hills Transfer Station); Additional Volume over 100 Cubic Yards/Day - \$7.35/CY (Fort Bend Regional Landfill) | \$27.00 per ton (Ruffino Hills Transfer Station); Additional Volume over 100 Cubic Yards/Day - \$5.87/CY (Fort Bend Regional Landfill) |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Attachment: Bid No. 15-004 - Solid Waste and Construction Debris Disposal Tipping Fees a (1624 : Solid Waste & Construction Debris Removal

BIDS RECEIVED
Blue Ridge Landfill Texas, LP



July 16, 2015

Mr. Brant Gary, Director
City of Bellaire
Public Works Department
4337 Edith St.
Bellaire, TX 77401

Re: Bid #15-004 SOLID WASTE AND CONSTRUCTION DEBRIS DISPOSAL (TIPPING FEES)

Dear Mr. Gary,

We have discovered that our proposal contained an error in the rates for both the compacted and non-compacted categories. Our rates should have been flipped to reflect \$9.74/cubic yard for the compacted debris and \$6.49/cubic yard for the non-compacted debris.

Our sincere apologies for the error and if possible please accept this letter as our correction to the bid.

We value our relationship with the City of Bellaire and hope to continue for years to come.

Regards,

Brandon Rogers
General Manager
Blue Ridge Landfill Texas, LP

CITY OF BELLAIRE
SOLID WASTE AND CONSTRUCTION DEBRIS DISPOSAL
(TIPPING FEES)
BID FORM

The effective dates of purchase for this bid shall commence on the date the bid is awarded and shall last for one (1) year. The City of Bellaire retains the option to extend to the bidder awarded this bid, an extension at the end of the above purchasing period, for the purpose of purchasing Solid Waste and Construction Debris Disposal (Tipping Fees) specified in this bid proposal, upon agreement with the bidder and the City of Bellaire, said optional extension and renewal of contract up to four years, one year at a time subject to price increases, service and mutual agreement between the City Manager on behalf of the City of Bellaire and the successful bidder.

Bidders shall include, with their bid, a map showing a route from 4337 Edith St. Bellaire, TX 77401 to the address of the site where the City of Bellaire will deliver the solid waste. The map shall also include the mileage of this route.

Include with bid a copy of the last certification of the weighing scales and state how often they are certified:

Compacted Solid Waste and Construction Debris (approximately 19,000 CY/year):

Cost per Cubic Yard: \$ 6.49/CUBIC YARD

Non-Compacted Solid Waste and Construction Debris (approximately 4,000 CY/year):

Cost per Cubic Yard: \$ 9.74/CUBIC YARD

Delivery Address for Solid Waste and Construction Debris:

2200 FM 521

FRESNO, TX 77545

Hours and Days of Operation for Site:

4AM - 5PM MONDAY-FRIDAY

5:30AM - NOON SATURDAY

| | |
|-----------------------|---|
| COMPANY NAME | <u>BLUE RIDGE LANDFILL TEXAS, LP</u> |
| ADDRESS | <u>2200 FM 521</u> |
| CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE | <u>FRESNO, TX 77545</u> |
| BIDDER'S NAME | <u>CHARLIE WALKER</u> |
| SIGNATURE OF BIDDER | <u><i>Charles Walker</i></u> (Please print or type) |
| TITLE | <u>DIVISION MANAGER</u> |
| TELEPHONE | <u>713-676-7629</u> |
| EMAIL ADDRESS | <u>cwalker@republicservices.com</u> |
| WEBSITE | <u>www.republicservices.com</u> |
| DATE | <u>6/22/15</u> |

BIDS RECEIVED

**Delta Waste Services LP
dba Lone Star Recycling
& Disposal Facilities**

CITY OF BELLAIRE

**SOLID WASTE AND CONSTRUCTION DEBRIS DISPOSAL
(TIPPING FEES)
BID FORM**

The effective dates of purchase for this bid shall commence on the date the bid is awarded and shall last for one (1) year. The City of Bellaire retains the option to extend to the bidder awarded this bid, an extension at the end of the above purchasing period, for the purpose of purchasing Solid Waste and Construction Debris Disposal (Tipping Fees) specified in this bid proposal, upon agreement with the bidder and the City of Bellaire, said optional extension and renewal of contract up to four years, one year at a time subject to price increases, service and mutual agreement between the City Manager on behalf of the City of Bellaire and the successful bidder.

Bidders shall include, with their bid, a map showing a route from 4337 Edith St. Bellaire, TX 77401 to the address of the site where the City of Bellaire will deliver the solid waste. The map shall also include the mileage of this route.

Include with bid a copy of the last certification of the weighing scales and state how often they are certified:

Compacted Solid Waste and Construction Debris (approximately 19,000 CY/year):

Cost per Cubic Yard:

\$ 11.24

Non-Compacted Solid Waste and Construction Debris (approximately 4,000 CY/year):

Cost per Cubic Yard:

\$ 6.90

Delivery Address for Solid Waste and Construction Debris:

Lone Star Recycling & Disposal Facility
4107 S. SAM Houston Pkwy W,
Houston, Texas 77053

Hours and Days of Operation for Site:

6:00 AM - 5:30 PM MON - FRI
6:00 AM - 3:00 PM SAT

COMPANY NAME

Delta Waste Services L.P. Lone Star RDC

ADDRESS

4107 S. SAM Houston Pkwy W,

CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE

HOUSTON Texas 77053

BIDDER'S NAME

JAMES MEINHART

SIGNATURE OF BIDDER

(Please print or type)
James Meinhardt

TITLE

MANAGER

TELEPHONE

281 416 2662

EMAIL ADDRESS

Jim@Lonestar-disposal.com

WEBSITE

www.Lonestar-disposal.com

DATE

6/21/2015

BIDS RECEIVED
WCA – Waste Corporation
of Texas

CITY OF BELLAIRE
SOLID WASTE AND CONSTRUCTION DEBRIS DISPOSAL
(TIPPING FEES)
BID FORM

The effective dates of purchase for this bid shall commence on the date the bid is awarded and shall last for one (1) year. The City of Bellaire retains the option to extend to the bidder awarded this bid, an extension at the end of the above purchasing period, for the purpose of purchasing Solid Waste and Construction Debris Disposal (Tipping Fees) specified in this bid proposal, upon agreement with the bidder and the City of Bellaire, said optional extension and renewal of contract up to four years, one year at a time subject to price increases, service and mutual agreement between the City Manager on behalf of the City of Bellaire and the successful bidder.

Bidders shall include, with their bid, a map showing a route from 4337 Ecith St. Bellaire, TX 77401 to the address of the site where the City of Bellaire will deliver the solid waste. The map shall also include the mileage of this route.

Include with bid a copy of the last certification of the weighing scales and state how often they are certified:

Compacted Solid Waste and Construction Debris (approximately 19,000 CY/year):

Additional volumes over 100 CY/Day to be shipped to Ft. Bend Regional Landfill

Cost per ~~Cubic Yard~~ Cubic Yard \$ \$27.50 Per Ton

\$7.35 Per Yard

Non-Compacted Solid Waste and Construction Debris (approximately 4,000 CY/year):

Additional volumes over 100 CY/Day to be shipped to Ft. Bend Regional Landfill

Cost per ~~Cubic Yard~~ Cubic Yard \$ \$27.00 Per Ton

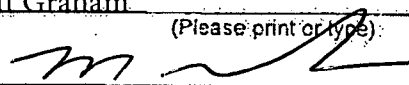
\$5.87 Per Yard

Delivery Address for Solid Waste and Construction Debris:

Ruffino Hills Transfer Ft. Bend Regional Landfill
9720 Ruffino Rd 14115 Davis Estate Rd.
Houston, TX 77031 Needville, TX 77461

Hours and Days of Operation for Site:

M-F 3:00 AM - 5:00 PM 7:00 AM - 5:00 PM
Sat 7:00 AM - 12:00 PM 7:00 AM - 1:00 PM

COMPANY NAME: WCA - Waste Corporation of Texas
 ADDRESS: 8515 Highway 6 South
 CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE: Houston, TX 77083
 BIDDER'S NAME: Matt Graham
 (Please print or type)
 SIGNATURE OF BIDDER: 
 TITLE: Regional Vice President
 TELEPHONE: (832) 707-3348
 EMAIL ADDRESS: mgraham@wcamerica.com
 WEBSITE: www.wcawaste.com
 DATE: 6/23/2015

Mayor and Council

7008 S. Rice Avenue
Bellaire, TX 77401



Meeting: 08/03/15 06:00 PM
Department: Parks, Recreation and
Facilities
Category: Agreement
Department Head: Michelle Jordan
DOC ID: 1644

**SCHEDULED
ACTION ITEM (ID # 1644)**

Item Title:

Consideration of and possible action on the recommendation by the Parks, Recreation and Facilities Department to accept the Letter of Agreement between the City of Bellaire and Evelyn's Park Conservancy clarifying financial responsibilities related to construction of Evelyn's Park, and adoption of an ordinance authorizing Paul A. Hofmann, City Manager, to execute the Letter of Agreement.

Background/Summary:

The City of Bellaire has entered into a construction contract with Linbeck Group, LLC, to build Evelyn's Park at 4400 Bellaire Boulevard. Once the park is completed, Evelyn's Park Conservancy will operate the park, providing programming as well as managing the event center and cafe operations. Evelyn's Park Conservancy (EPC) also intends to office at the park. The Conservancy has agreed to provide the furniture, fixtures, and equipment that will be necessary for them to operate the facility. The attached Letter of Agreement formalizes the Conservancy's intent to provide those items at no cost to the City of Bellaire.

Previous Council Action Summary:

This letter of agreement is a result of discussions and questions asked at City Council meetings regarding the financial responsibilities of both parties. Councilman Avioli requested this letter agreement at the June 15, 2015 Council Meeting. This Letter of Agreement is supplemental to the Development and Operating Agreement for Evelyn's Park, Bellaire Texas, as approved by Ordinance # 14-035 on June 16, 2014

Fiscal Impact:

None

Recommendation:

It is the recommendation of the Parks, Recreation, and Facilities Department that Council accept the Letter of Agreement and adopt the ordinance authorizing Paul Hofmann, City Manager, to execute the Letter of Agreement.

ATTACHMENTS:

- Letter Agreement - Clarification of Financial Responsibility - Evelyns Park Conservancy (DOC)
- EP Letter Agreement - PKR EXECUTED (PDF)



ORDINANCE NO. 15-_____

AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF BELLAIRE, TEXAS, AUTHORIZING THE CITY MANAGER OF THE CITY OF BELLAIRE, TEXAS, TO EXECUTE, FOR AND ON BEHALF OF THE CITY OF BELLAIRE, TEXAS, A *LETTER AGREEMENT* WITH EVELYN'S PARK CONSERVANCY (THE "CONSERVANCY"), IN A FORM AS ATTACHED HERETO AND MARKED EXHIBIT "A," FOR PURPOSES OF CLARIFYING FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY BETWEEN THE CONSERVANCY AND THE CITY OF BELLAIRE, TEXAS, RELATED TO THE CONSTRUCTION OF EVELYN'S PARK.

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF BELLAIRE, TEXAS, THAT:

The City Manager of the City of Bellaire, Texas, is hereby authorized to execute, for and on behalf of the City of Bellaire, Texas, a *Letter Agreement* with the Evelyn's Park Conservancy (the "Conservancy"), in a form as attached hereto and marked Exhibit "A," for purposes of clarifying financial responsibility between the Conservancy and the City of Bellaire, Texas, related to the construction of Evelyn's Park.

PASSED, APPROVED and ADOPTED this, the 3rd day of August, 2015.

(SEAL)

ATTEST:

SIGNED:

Tracy L. Dutton, TRMC
City Clerk

Dr. Philip L. Nauert
Mayor

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

Alan P. Petrov
City Attorney



CITY OF

Bellaire

7008 South Rice Avenue • Bellaire, Texas 77401-4495 • (713) 662-8222 • Fax: (713) 662-8212

July 15, 2015

Patricia Ritter, President
Board of Directors
Evelyn's Park Conservancy
P. O. Box 459
Bellaire, Texas 77402

Re: Clarification of Financial Responsibility Between the Evelyn's Park Conservancy (the "Conservancy") and the City of Bellaire, Texas (the "City") Related to the Construction of Evelyn's Park

Dear Ms. Ritter:

As you are aware, the Conservancy and the City have entered into a Development and Operating Agreement for Evelyn's Park dated effective as of July 7, 2014 (the "Agreement"). In accordance with the terms of that Agreement, the Conservancy and the City have been working jointly to develop Evelyn's Park, and to that end, the City Council approved a construction agreement with Linbeck Group LLC, for Phase One of Evelyn's Park in an amount not to exceed \$6,262,541 by adopting an ordinance amending Exhibit 1 to Ordinance No. 14-071, AIA Document A133-2009, Standard Form of Agreement between Owner and Construction Manager as Contractor (the "Construction Agreement").

The purpose of this letter is to clarify the financial responsibility of the Conservancy and the City for the exclusions and the items specified as owner responsibility in Exhibit B, Assumptions and Clarifications, to Addendum 2, GMP Amendment to the Construction Agreement ("Exhibit B"). Exhibit B generally lists a number of exclusions to the Construction Agreement for the purpose of clarifying that the items so listed are not the responsibility of Linbeck Group LLC. Many of the items listed are in fact not necessary or required for the development of Evelyn's Park. There are, however, certain items listed as exclusions that would normally be considered as furniture, fixtures and equipment necessary for the operation of Evelyn's Park. Per the Development and Operating Agreement, the Conservancy and the City agree that it is the responsibility of the Conservancy to fund such furniture, fixture and equipment items as clarified herein.

Specifically, in a memorandum dated June 3, 2015 from Michelle Jordan, Project Manager to Paul Hofmann, City Manager (that "June 3, 2015 Memorandum"), Ms. Jordan detailed the exclusions contained in Exhibit B and the responsibility of the Conservancy and the City as to such exclusions. The June 3, 2015 Memorandum is attached hereto as Exhibit "A" and incorporated herein. We believe that the June 3, 2015 Memorandum correctly states the Conservancy's responsibility and commitment regarding the exclusions contained in Exhibit B. In order to confirm our understanding of the financial responsibility of the Conservancy and the

Patricia Ritter
July 15, 2015
Page 2

City as to such exclusions, please indicate your agreement with the financial responsibilities as set out in the June 3, 2015 Memorandum by countersigning this letter below.

As always, thank you for your cooperation.

Sincerely,

Paul Hofmann
City Manager

PH/mr
Enclosure

Agreed to and executed on behalf of the Evelyn's Park Conservancy.



Patricia Ritter, President

Date: July 27, 2015

Exhibit "A"



City of Bellaire

Parks, Recreation & Facilities

Memorandum

To: Paul Hofmann, City Manager
From: Michelle Jordan, Project Manager
CC: Karl Miller, Director of Parks, Recreation & Facilities
Date: June 3, 2015
Subject: Evelyn's Park Guaranteed Maximum Price Contract

On June 1, 2015, the Guaranteed Maximum Price (GMP) Contract with Linbeck Group, LLC for construction services at Evelyn's Park was presented to Council, and two main concerns were raised regarding Exhibit B: Assumptions and Clarifications. The first concern centered on the use of the phrase "the Owner" within the document, and the second was due to the items listed in the document as being specifically excluded from the GMP.

The Exhibit stated that some operational components to the project were not included in the scope of work that Linbeck is responsible for, but rather are to be provided and installed "by Owner." The City of Bellaire is the owner of the property and the park, but per the existing Development and Operating Agreement with Evelyn's Park Conservancy, the City will not be the Operator of the park. Therefore, these operational components to the project will be funded by the operator, Evelyn's Park Conservancy. The Furniture, Fixtures, and Equipment (FFE) are operational components, and would be provided by EPC. In addition to FFE, the installation of telephone and internet wiring and devices would be an operational expense, and would be funded by Evelyn's Park Conservancy. It is our understanding that the Conservancy is drafting a letter agreement that would solidify the Conservancy's responsibilities with regard to these items.

Additional concerns raised during the meeting revolved around the items excluded from the GMP. The excluded items were shown on the Exhibit to clarify the project scope, which is not affected by said exclusions. Please see below for a list of remarks regarding the exclusions.

| Division | Number | Item | Remarks |
|----------|--------|--|--|
| 100 | 4 | The GMP excludes the cost of all building permits. | Permits for a City project are provided at no cost. |
| 100 | 6 | The GMP excludes any assessment and impact fees required by regulatory agencies. | There are no assessment or impact fees associated with this project. |
| 100 | 7 | The GMP excludes cost of materials/ quality control, third party testing and commissioning and testing services to be provided by Owner. | Per typical construction industry practice, the Owner hires and pays a construction materials testing firm. The CM (Linbeck) coordinates with the assigned firm. Funding for this is included in the contribution from the Conservancy. |
| 100 | 8 | The GMP excludes prevailing wage rates. | Prevailing wage rates are not applicable to this project because they are not required by City of Bellaire and there is no federal funds used on the project. |
| 100 | 9 | The GMP excludes the cost of power, water, gas or other utilities used during the work that are provided from permanent utility sources. | The City of Bellaire will be responsible for the cost of any utilities that are used for construction. |
| 100 | 12 | The relocation of Comcast lines and AT&T lines shall be contracted by the Owner directly with these entities. No costs are included in the GMP to address these relocations. | The connection of data and phone lines would be funded by Evelyn's Park Conservancy as necessary for the intended operation of the facility, and will be performed by the appropriate utility company. |
| 100 | 13 | The GMP excludes the following additional scope that was included with Addendum #6: A. Additional stump seating. B. Additional ground coverage. | Additional stump seating and ground cover were identified in the Addendum 6 Drawing set, but were not in previous sets. Those items are not necessary in order to construct the intended park and facility, and would have resulted in an additional cost, therefore they were not included. |
| 100 | 14 | GMP excludes cost regarding CenterPoint infrastructure. | Any necessary costs will be covered by funds contributed to the City by EPC for construction of the project. |
| 100 | 15 | The GMP excludes trees, ornamental trees and overstock trees as shown on L7.00. | The trees for this project are provided through a generous donation from Trees for Houston. The trees will be installed per the construction documents, and will be warranted by Trees for Houston. When Linbeck's GMP includes anything different than what is on the Addendum #6 drawings, it must be noted. |

| | | | |
|-----|---|---|---|
| 200 | 1 | The GMP excludes lead abatement and asbestos abatement. | Lead and asbestos abatement is not part of the construction of this project. Those services are currently underway and will be complete prior to issuance of Notice to Proceed. The City of Bellaire funded those out of the bond proceeds. |
|-----|---|---|---|

| | | | |
|-----|---|--|---|
| 500 | 7 | The GMP excludes fixed access to the equipment platform. | The equipment platform is accessible via a ladder, therefore the design team, EPC, and City staff has agreed not to install fixed access. |
|-----|---|--|---|

| | | | |
|-----|----|--|---|
| 600 | 2E | The GMP excludes fire rated oak panels. | The panels are actually made of MDF (medium density fiberboard) which is included in the GMP. |
| 600 | 2G | The GMP excludes any special patterns or designs on the Wood Panels. | This clarifies that special patterns are not shown on the construction documents; therefore any special patterns that may become evident in shop drawings would not be included. |
| 600 | 3 | The GMP excludes FSC certification and reporting. | Forest Stewardship Council (FSC) Certification is required for LEED certification projects only, and is not necessary for this project. |
| 600 | 4 | The GMP excludes any reglets at wood wall panels. | Reglets are used in conjunction with moldings or flashing in some construction projects. Reglets are not shown on the construction documents related to the wood panels, and this exclusion reinforces that fact. |

| | | | |
|------|---|---|--|
| 2300 | 2 | All site electrical and lighting included that is shown on the electrical drawings. Any lights or electrical elements shown on the landscape drawings are not included in the GMP. | Electrical and lighting is provided in the GMP based upon the items listed on the electrical and lighting schedules, which are part of the construction drawings. This clarifies the hierarchy of schedule over drawing in the event there is a discrepancy. |
| 2300 | 3 | Per the Architect, light fixtures shown on the landscaping drawings are not included. | This is essentially the same as Division 2300 Item 2. The design intent is maintained. |
| 2300 | 4 | GMP excludes all security wiring; devices are furnished & installed by others. GMP includes back boxes and conduit in concealed spaces for the security items shown on the drawings only. | The conduit for the security system is provided. A security system vendor will come in and wire and install the system, which is to be funded by Evelyn's Park Conservancy. This is standard in construction industry. |

| | | | |
|------|----|---|--|
| 2300 | 5 | The GMP excludes Tele Data, Security, Audio, and CATV systems. | The construction project does not include the installation of telephones, internet connections and devices, or television systems. Those are considered as FFE (Furniture, Fixtures, and Equipment) and will be funded by Evelyn's Park Conservancy. This is standard in construction industry. |
| 2300 | 6 | The GMP includes conduit and string through inaccessible spaces/ceilings. All other required infrastructure (J-hooks, straps, cable tray, cable baskets, etc.) in accessible areas and accessible ceilings is by Owner. | The construction project will install conduit and string to allow telephone, internet, or television wiring to be installed without wall damage. The hooks, straps, ties, trays, etc. that are necessary to install that wiring will be the responsibility of the installer of said telephone, internet, or television systems. This is standard in construction industry. |
| 2400 | 10 | The GMP excludes fire protection heads at composite wood roof eaves or ceilings. | This is per discussion with City of Bellaire Fire Marshall relating to sprinklers in outdoor porch areas and is not necessary. |
| 2400 | 11 | The GMP excludes Sprinkler heads lower than 7'-0" AFF will be protected with head guards. | This item is not accurately described as an exclusion. Should have read "Sprinkler heads mounted below 7'-0" will be protected by head guards." |
| 2600 | 1 | The GMP excludes the lift station, assumed not required. | At one point, a lift station was on the drawing set, but has since been removed. This is just to clarify that the lift station is not on the current construction drawings and is not necessary. |
| 2600 | 4 | The GMP excludes procurement and installation of wood "Dragonfly" climbing structure. | The wood "Dragonfly" climbing structure is no longer available from the supplier. If at some point, another climbing structure is chosen for the play area, there would be additional cost to procure and install it. |